

INDICES

THE BOTANICAL REVIEW

Volumes I-V

1935-1939

Index to Articles	3
Index to Subject Matter	7
Index to Authors	61

1941



INDEX TO ARTICLES

Algae

Remarks on the life-history of the Rhodophyceae 1: 138
Reproduction and life-history in diatoms 1: 149
The Oedogoniales 2: 456
Phaeophycean life-histories in relation to classification 2: 554
Nuclear phases and alternation of generations in the Chlorophyceae .. 4: 132
Comments on fresh-water Rhodophyceae 4: 665

Bryophytes

The relationships of the Hepaticae 2: 53
The classification of the Hepaticae 5: 49
The genetics of bryophytes 1: 269

Cytology

The structure of protoplasm 1: 18
The structure of the walls of the higher plants 1: 52
The cytological analysis of species-hybrids 1: 100
The genetics of bryophytes 1: 269
The cytogenetics of maize 1: 292
The cytology of host-parasite relations 1: 327
Cytology of cereals 1: 467
Cytoplasmic inclusions of the Phytomastigoda 2: 85
Genetics of polyploidy 2: 197
Some aspects of the cytogenetics of *Oenothera* 2: 316
Chromosome structure in relation to the chromosome cycle 2: 529
The plant vacuole 3: 1
Cytology in its relation to taxonomy 3: 335
Improvements in plant cytological technique 3: 241
Cytology of bacteria 4: 83
Recent investigations *in vivo* on the division of plant cells 4: 446
The structure of the chloroplast 4: 497
Radiation and plant cytogenetics 5: 1
The effect of centrifugation on plant cells 5: 132
Vital-staining of plant cells 5: 351
Chromosome structure 5: 563

Ecology

The present status of the plant association 1: 210
Light as an ecological factor and its measurement 1: 355
Ecology of the grassland 4: 51
Plant indicators—concept and status 5: 155
The classification of life-forms of plants 5: 546
Pollen analysis as a paleo-ecological research method 5: 627

Genetics

The cytological analysis of species-hybrids 1: 100
Unstable genes 1: 233
The genetics of bryophytes 1: 269
The cytogenetics of maize 1: 292
Genetics of polyploidy 2: 197
Some aspects of the cyto-genetics of *Oenothera* 2: 316
Wild species-hybrids in the phanerogams 3: 593

Plasmatic inheritance	4: 113
The genetics of incompatibilities in homomorphic flowering plants	4: 275,
	5: 371
Radiation and plant cytogenetics	5: 1

Miscellaneous

Domesticated plants in relation to the diffusion of culture	4: 1
Statistical aspects of seed analysis	5: 505

Morphology and Anatomy

A review of researches concerning floral morphology	1: 77
The gymnosperms	1: 183
Some views on the morphology and phylogeny of the leafy vascular sporophyte	1: 383, 427
Evolution of pollen grains	2: 67
Leaf differentiation in angiosperms	2: 349
Palaeobotany and the origin of the angiosperms	2: 397
Contemporary understanding of embryo-sac development among angiosperms	2: 565
Vegetative reproduction in the fern sporophyte	3: 457
Chimaeras: a summary and some special aspects	3: 545
The Devonian floras and their bearing on the origin of vascular plants	3: 563
Cleistogamic flowers	4: 21
The morphology of the flower	5: 97
Development and structure of the phloem tissue	5: 373
Problems of structure, growth and evolution in the shoot apex of seed plants	5: 454

Mycology and Pathology

Possibilities in plant virus classification	1: 1
Physiologic specialization of the parasitic fungi	1: 119
The cytology of host-parasite relations	1: 327
Contemporary understanding of bacterial plant diseases and their causal organisms	1: 405
Insects in relation to plant diseases	1: 448
The relation of weather to fungous and bacterial diseases	1: 497
The physiology of host-parasite relations	2: 236
Plant tumors and their relation to cancer	2: 439
The present status of seed treatment, with special reference to cereals	2: 498
Recent developments in fungicides: Spray materials	2: 586
Recent fluctuations in plant diseases in the United States	3: 277
Bacteriophage in relation to plant diseases	3: 499
Cytology of bacteria	4: 83
The production of chemicals by filamentous fungi	4: 140
Competition among fungi	4: 165
Principles and problems of mushroom culture	4: 397
Departures from ordinary methods in controlling plant diseases	4: 429, 677
Association effects of fungi	4: 475
Some anatomical aspects of plant virus disease problems	4: 548
The heavy metal nutrition of fungi	5: 207
Transmission of plant viruses by insects	5: 240
Injuries to plants caused by insect toxins	5: 273
Growth of fungi in synthetic nutrient solutions	5: 327

Palaeobotany

Glacial and postglacial vegetation	1: 37
The gymnosperms	1: 183
Some views on the morphology and phylogeny of the leafy vascular sporophyte	1: 383, 427
Palaeobotany and the origin of the angiosperms	2: 397
Tertiary floras of eastern North America	3: 31
The Devonian floras and their bearing upon the origin of vascular plants	3: 563
Paleozoic seeds	4: 205
Palaeoecological interpretations of Cenozoic plants in western North America	4: 371
Pollen analysis as a paleoecological research method	5: 627

Physiology

Auxin, the plant growth-hormone	1: 162
Respiration	1: 249
Light as an ecological factor and its measurement	1: 355
The role of light in the life of plants	2: 1, 97
The essential nature of certain minor elements for plant nutrition	2: 173
The physiology of host-parasite relations	2: 236
The absorption of electrolytes in large plant cells	2: 283
Plants made poisonous by selenium absorbed from the soil	2: 373
Plant tissue cultures	2: 419
The chemistry and physiology of the pectins	2: 475
The migration of solutes	3: 47
The nitrogen nutrition of green plants	3: 85
Geotropism in plants	3: 175
Root interactions of plants	3: 195
Recent work on photoperiodism	3: 259
Some aspects of the salt nutrition of higher plants	3: 307
Pigmentation in plants, exclusive of the algae	3: 351
Symbiotic nitrogen-fixation by the Leguminosae	3: 365
Recent advances in the physiology of latex	3: 522
The role of vitamins in plant development	3: 616
The production of chemicals by filamentous fungi	4: 140
Competition among fungi	4: 165
Distinctive plant symptoms caused by deficiency of any one of the chemical elements essential for normal development	4: 183
Life-span of seeds	4: 235
Association effects of fungi	4: 475
The water relations of plant cells	4: 531
Physiological aspects of sex in angiosperms	4: 581
Radiation and plant cytogenetics	5: 1
The heavy metal nutrition of fungi	5: 207
Growth of fungi in synthetic nutrient solutions	5: 327
Phototropism	5: 655

Pteridophytes

Vegetative reproduction in the fern sporophyte	3: 457
Apogamy, apospory and parthenogenesis in the pteridophytes	5: 433

Taxonomy

Cytology in its relation to taxonomy	3: 335
Some fundamental problems of taxonomy and phylogenetics	3: 400
Some recent publications on phytogeography in Scandinavia	3: 425

Technique

The present status of seed treatment, with special reference to cereals	2: 498
Recent advances in the standardization and improvement of biological stains	3: 72
Improvements in plant cytological technique	3: 241
Techniques for the isolation of single microorganisms	4: 627
Vital-staining of plant cells	5: 351
Methods of tissue preparation for analysis in physiological studies with plants	5: 531

INDEX TO SUBJECT MATTER

Page numbers in italics refer to entire articles devoted to the subjects. Roman numbers refer to incidental mention.

A

a-amino-*b*-hydroxy-*n*-butyric acid, 3: 622
abaca (see also *Musa*), 1: 3, 5, 7, 8
Abies (see also fir), 1: 198; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 5: 189, 193, 461, 462, 638, 642-646
Abietaceae, 1: 194-196; 5: 458
Abietaceae, 3: 343, 344
Abietinae, 2: 73, 75
abscession, 2: 489
Absidia, 3: 634; 4: 478, 484; 5: 339
absorption of electrolytes, 2: 283
absorption spectrum, 4: 514
abundance, 4: 52, 53, 65
Abutilon, 1: 10; 4: 252, 253, 256, 263, 558; 5: 474
Acacia (see also wattle), 3: 596; 4: 252, 253; 5: 187
Acaena, 3: 600
Acalypha, 2: 48
Acanthaceae, 4: 43
Acanthophippium, 4: 501, 509
acarpous, 5: 113
Acaulium, 5: 214, 225
accessory growth substance (see also auxin and growth substance), 2: 427, 3: 373, 616; 4: 484; 5: 338
accumulation of electrolytes, 2: 294
acenaphthene, 5: 345
acentric, 5: 563
Acer (see also maple), 2: 357, 365, 367; 3: 522; 4: 238, 239, 269, 376, 380, 382, 384, 388, 519; 5: 193, 420, 421, 644, 648
Acerates, 3: 35
Aceratogallia, 5: 246
Acetabularia, 4: 134
acetaldehyde, 4: 146
acetic acid, 2: 303, 516; 3: 197, 245; 4: 513
acetocarmine, 3: 241
acetylene, 4: 590, 604
achene, 5: 114
Achillea (see also yarrow), 4: 586; 5: 172, 189, 192
achira, 4: 16
Achlya, 5: 328, 335, 340, 343
Achnanthes, 1: 158
Achras (see also sapodilla), 3: 522, 535
Aciache, 4: 34
acid fuchsin, 3: 76
acidity and disease, 2: 258, 269
acids, 2: 284-286
Aconitum, 5: 117, 127
Acorus (see also *Calamus*), 3: 35; 4: 245
Acrobolbus, 5: 60, 80, 91
Acrochaetium, 4: 667
Acrocomia, 4: 242
Acrogynaceae, 5: 52, 86-88
Acrogynae, 2: 55, 61-64; 5: 56, 61-67, 71-74, 78, 79, 85, 89
Acromastigum, 5: 65, 70, 71, 91
acronecrosis, 4: 550, 556
Acrostichum, 3: 37, 38, 43, 469, 470
Actaea, 5: 187
Actinococcus, 1: 145, 146
Actinomyces, 3: 507; 4: 166, 437, 479, 482, 490, 646
Actinomycetes, 4: 409; 5: 332
Ada, 3: 356, 358
adaptation forms, 5: 557
addition colors, 3: 352
Adelanthus, 5: 91
Adelphocoris, 5: 281
Adiantum, 3: 357, 460, 474, 476, 478, 484, 485, 492
adnation, 5: 103
adenitol, 5: 329
Adoxa, 2: 566, 573, 574
adrenalin, 2: 306
Aechmanthera, 4: 23
Aecidium, 1: 335, 340-344, 354
Aedes, 5: 246, 249, 253
Aegilops, 1: 104, 110, 468, 470, 471, 474, 480, 481; 3: 605
Aegilotrichum, 1: 472, 481, 482, 485
aesculin, 5: 491
Aesculus (see also buckeye and horse-chestnut), 1: 112; 2: 211; 5: 377, 421, 481
Aethiolestes 2: 70; 4: 222, 223, 238
Agallia, 1: 5, 6, 459, 460
agamospecies, 3: 413
agar, 4: 85
agar plate, 4: 628+
agar suspension, 4: 629
Agardhiella, 1: 142, 143
Agaricus, 4: 397-417; 5: 328, 329
Agathis, 2: 72, 83
Agavaceae, 3: 346
Agave, 3: 346, 355; 4: 35; 5: 135
Agropyron (see also wheatgrass), 1: 335, 468, 472-475; 3: 348, 596; 4:

56-59, 69, 72-75; 5: 163, 164, 174, 176, 177, 180, 191
agrosan, 2: 518
Agrostemma, 3: 268; 4: 257, 259
Agrostis (see also redtop), 3: 601; 4: 62; 5: 189
Ahnfeldtia, 1: 146
air chambers, 2: 55-60
Aitchisoniella, 5: 94
akarinosis, 5: 297
akinetes, 2: 466
akinetic, 5: 563
Alangiophyllum, 4: 373
Alangium, 4: 373
alanine, 3: 620; 5: 338
albedo, 2: 484
Albiisia, 4: 253; 5: 285
Albugo, 1: 125, 126
albuminous cells, 5: 410
Alchemilla, 2: 581
alcohol-chloroform, 3: 249
aldehyde, 2: 261
alder (see also *Alnus*), 1: 40; 5: 189
Alethopteris, 4: 218-220, 223, 230
Aleurites (see also tung), 1: 408
aleurone layer, 3: 88
Aleyrodidae, 5: 277
alfalfa (see also *Medicago*), 1: 412; 2: 43, 264, 389, 390, 517; 3: 196, 197, 367, 370, 375; 4: 190, 192, 193
alfilaria (see also *Erodium*), 5: 176
algae, 1: 138, 149; 2: 53, 456, 554; 3: 589; 4: 91, 132, 631, 665, 670; 5: 135, 356, 361, 435
Alisma, 2: 132, 570; 4: 243-246, 270
Alismataceae, 2: 75, 581; 5: 117
Alismatinae, 5: 127
alizarin red, 3: 245
alkali disease, 2: 373, 394
alkali heath, 5: 165, 190
allantoic acid, 4: 155
allassotonic movement, 5: 655
Allenrolfea, 5: 165
Allium (see also onion), 1: 102, 254; 2: 103, 127, 245, 538, 542; 3: 4; 4: 452; 5: 13, 21, 24, 143, 144, 148, 353, 356, 357, 360, 361, 435, 672, 674
alloheteroploid, 2: 197
alloiophilly, 4: 571
Allophylus, 4: 382
allopolyploidy, 1: 108, 110-113, 469, 480; 2: 197; 3: 339, 340, 414, 598, 599, 610; 4: 336
allosyndesis, 2: 200-205
allotetraploids, 2: 200-205
allyl thiourea, 4: 584
almond (see also *Amygdalus*), 2: 441; 4: 17
Alnus (see also alder), 4: 376-380, 384, 388; 5: 635, 643, 645, 646
Alobiella, 5: 91
Aloë, 1: 405; 2: 575; 3: 604; 5: 534
Alopecurus, 4: 55
alpha curl, 1: 8
alpha particles, 5: 16
alpine vegetation, 5: 546
Alseuosmia, 3: 607
Alsine, 4: 257
Alosphila, 3: 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
Alstroemeria, 1: 85; 2: 352, 353
Alternaria, 2: 503
alum spray, 2: 592
aluminum, 2: 187, 261, 592; 5: 211, 337
aluminum sulphate, 2: 592
alveolar hypothesis, 1: 18, 19
alveolar spheres, 1: 19
alveolus, 1: 18, 19
Amanita, 4: 170
Amaranthaceae, 4: 259
Amaranthus (see also tumbleweed), 3: 103; 4: 16, 59, 257-262; 5: 191, 275
Amaryllidaceae, 1: 85; 3: 346; 4: 35; 5: 106
Amblystegium, 1: 269, 280
Ambrosia (see also ragweed), 4: 256-258
Amelanchier (see also serviceberry), 5: 421
Amentiferae, 2: 77; 4: 598; 5: 97-99
amines, 2: 261
amino acids, 1: 29; 2: 423-425; 3: 87+, 159, 207, 219, 386+, 622, 630; 4: 405; 5: 332, 333, 339, 340
amitosis, 2: 448
ammonia, 2: 261, 287, 289, 537; 3: 85+; 4: 487; 5: 334
ammoniacal copper carbonate, 2: 591
ammoniacal ruthenium oxychloride, 2: 483
ammonium, 2: 289, 303; 3: 86, 112-145, 152; 5: 331-334
ammonium acid carbonate, 2: 287, 290
ammonium chloride, 2: 287-290
ammonium hydroxide, 2: 286, 518
ammonium nitrate, 4: 141, 144, 405; 5: 209, 211, 332
ammonium oxalate, 2: 484, 485
ammonium sulphate, 2: 516, 518; 5: 209
Amoeba, 4: 643; 5: 141
Ampelomyces, 4: 477
Amphiachyris, 5: 186
Amphicarpa, 4: 24, 30, 32, 37
Amphicarpum, 4: 33
amphidiploidy, 1: 111-113, 480, 486; 3: 340-342, 412, 413, 594-599; 5: 146

amphigastria, 2: 62
 amphimixis, 3: 490
 amphiploidy, 3: 413
Amphorophora, 1: 4, 5; 5: 267
Amsonia, 3: 359
Amygdalus (see also almond and peach), 3: 35
 amyloid, 2: 464
 amylolysis, 4: 516
 amylose, 5: 227
Anabaena, 3: 215
Anacampsersos, 4: 30
 Anacardiaceae, 3: 35
 Anachoropteridae, 1: 427
Anachoropteris, 1: 442
 Anacrogynaceae, 5: 52, 86-88
 Anacrogynae, 2: 61-64; 5: 53, 61, 72, 73, 79, 89
Anagallis, 3: 359; 4: 254
 analytic characteristics, 4: 52, 73
 anaphase, 2: 529-547; 5: 146, 147, 563
 a-naphthol, 2: 594
Anastrepta, 5: 91
Anastrophylum, 5: 91
 anatomy, morbid, 4: 548
Anchusa, 2: 581; 3: 14, 345
 Anderson hypothesis 1: 43; 5: 639
Androcryphia, 2: 63; 5: 93
Andropogon, 4: 55, 56, 58, 63, 72, 73, 75; 5: 121, 162-184
Androsace, 5: 121
 androsporangium, 2: 467-469
 androspores, 2: 467-469
 anecrotic mosaic, 4: 556
Aneimia, 3: 473, 478, 480, 486; 5: 438
Ancimites, 4: 224, 225, 229
Anemnia, 3: 35, 37
Anemone, 2: 224; 3: 604; 4: 571; 5: 116, 117
 aneuploidy, 1: 109, 271, 273, 312; 2: 197
Aneura, 2: 55, 58, 59, 61
 Aneuraceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89
Aneurophyton, 1: 395, 398, 399; 2: 405; 3: 575-577
Angiopteris, 3: 459, 484
 angiospermy, 2: 413; 3: 421; 5: 114
 Angstrom unit, 1: 66; 2: 2.
 angular leaf spot, 2: 255; 5: 283
 anilin blue, 5: 375, 387, 391
 anilin yellow, 5: 352
 aniline, 2: 306
Anisognion, 3: 467, 474
 anisophyll, 5: 54, 55
 anisotropic substances 1: 56, 58; 2: 477; 4: 515
Ankyropteris, 1: 428, 431, 437, 438
Annularia, 4: 216
Anoda, 4: 253
 anodic, 4: 587
Anogramma, 3: 461, 476
Anomoclada, 5: 91
Anona (see also custard apple, cherimoya and soursop) 4: 382
 Anonaceae, 2: 401, 402
Anoplolejeunea, 5: 92
 antagonism, 2: 241; 4: 165, 477, 479, 487, 493
Antennaria, 2: 581; 4: 67
Anthelia, 5: 67, 90
Anthemis, 4: 257
 anther smut of pink, 1: 449
 antheridium, 2: 56, 456, 468, 469
Anthistiria, 5: 184
Anthoceros, 1: 271, 273, 281; 2: 53, 58; 3: 588; 4: 517, 519; 5: 5, 50, 58, 80, 94, 435
 Anthocerotaceae, 2: 53, 56; 5: 87, 89, 94
 Anthocerotae, 5: 88
 Anthoceratales, 2: 53; 5: 51, 52, 55, 58-60, 72, 79, 80, 84, 87-89, 94
 Anthocerotes, 2: 53, 54, 56
 anthochlore, 3: 355
 anthocyanin, 2: 7, 11; 3: 352, 353, 358-360
Antholithus, 1: 88; 2: 408
 anthophein, 3: 357, 360
 anthoxanthin, 3: 354, 355
 anthracnone, 2: 504-506; 4: 677; 5: 283
 anthraquinone, 3: 245
Anthyllis, 4: 251
 antibiosis, 4: 174, 477
 antipodal structures, 2: 568-582
Antirrhinum (see also snapdragon), 1: 234-240; 3: 401; 4: 26, 298, 306-310; 5: 4, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 195
Antithamnion, 1: 142
Antrophytum, 3: 474
 anyu, 4: 16
Apelopsis, 3: 42
 apex, morphology of, 5: 454
Aphanolejeunea 5: 93
Aphanomyces, 2: 518; 5: 335, 340
 aphids (see also *Aphis*), 5: 274, 288-290
Aphis (see also aphids) 1: 2, 5-8; 4: 572; 5: 255, 288
Aphlebiae, 1: 428
 apical cell, 2: 559-561; 3: 482; 5: 54, 67
 apical cell theory, 5: 455
Apium (see also celery), 4: 256, 262
Aplanobacter, 1: 450, 500; 3: 283; 4: 436

apocarpy, 5: 99, 121-127
Apocynaceae, 3: 35; 5: 105, 108, 121
Apocynophyllum, 3: 35, 43
 apogamy, 1: 156; 3: 457; 5: 433
Aponogetonineae, 5: 127
 apospory, 1: 269-271; 3: 457, 475, 490; 5: 433
Apotomanthus, 5: 91
Appendicula, 4: 23, 27
 apple (see also *Malus*)
 disease
 bacterial, 1: 416; 2: 441; 3: 288;
 4: 644, 658
 control, 2: 586, 590, 593; 4: 431-433
 fungal, 1: 450, 499, 503, 506; 2:
 238, 246, 248, 255-258, 588,
 593; 3: 288, 298; 4: 430, 677
 insect, 5: 279, 293, 296, 299
 domestication, 4: 17
 ecology, 5: 160, 188
 genetics, 4: 285
 hybrids, 1: 114
 morphology, 5: 103
 nutrition, 3: 93, 110, 112, 119; 4:
 185, 192, 196
 pectin, 2: 484-488, 493
 respiration, 1: 252, 254, 258, 262
 appressorial vesicle, 2: 249
 appressorium, 2: 237, 247
 apricot, 4: 17, 432
Aptiana, 2: 403
Aquilegia, 1: 85, 104; 2: 368; 4: 126;
 5: 117, 119, 125
 araban, 2: 477, 480, 484
 arabinose, 2: 476, 477, 480, 484, 485,
 488, 489; 5: 329, 340
Arabis, 2: 352; 3: 437; 5: 195
Araceae, 5: 125, 126
Arachis (see also peanut), 1: 82; 5:
 112
Arachniopsis, 5: 62, 63, 91
Aragallus, 2: 375, 5: 189
Aralia, 2: 40, 403; 3: 35
Araliaceae, 3: 35
Araliaefilum, 2: 402
Araucaria, 1: 196, 199; 2: 72, 73; 5:
 458, 462
Araucariaceae, 1: 194-196
Araucarineae, 2: 72-75
Arbacia, 4: 503; 5: 142
Arbutus, 4: 387
Arcenthobium, 1: 82
Archaeopteris, 2: 406, 410; 3: 563,
 564, 565; 4: 232
 archegoniates, 2: 53
 archegonium, 2: 56, 61
Archilejeunea, 5: 92
Arcotois, 3: 605
 arctic flora, 4: 375
Arctostaphylos, 4: 390
 area, basal and herbage, 4: 67, 68
Arecaceae, 3: 35-38
Arenaria, 3: 435, 439
 arginase, 3: 92
 arginine, 3: 87-89
Argyrolobium, 4: 38
Argyroxyphium, 3: 598
Arisaema, 1: 336, 337, 354; 4: 587
Aristida, 4: 66, 67, 69, 71, 74; 5: 162,
 169, 174, 178
Aristolochia, 3: 43; 4: 382; 5: 391,
 392, 411, 421, 424, 426
Aristolochiaceae, 5: 120
Armeria, 2: 575
Armillaria, 2: 255; 4: 418
 Arndt-Schultz law, 5: 208, 328
Arnelia, 5: 80, 91
 arracacha, 4: 16
Arracacia, 4: 16
 arrowroot, 4: 16
 arrowweed, 5: 163, 170
 arsenic, 2: 187, 376; 5: 211
Artemisia, 4: 56, 72; 5: 172, 173, 174,
 189, 191, 462
Arthrocledia, 2: 560
Arthroclediaceae, 2: 560
 arthrospores, 4: 106
Arthrostigma, 1: 389; 3: 573
Arthrotaxis, 1: 197
 artichoke, 4: 11, 16, 17, 599
Articulatae, 3: 582-584
Artium, 4: 256
Artocarpus (see also breadfruit and
 Jackfruit), 2: 401; 3: 44, 524, 530
Arum, 4: 586, 587
Arundo, 2: 10; 5: 376
Asarum, 4: 379; 5: 155, 187
Asclepiadaceae, 5: 121
Asclepias, 3: 522, 538-540; 4: 264
Ascobolus, 1: 457
Ascomycetes, 1: 120, 125, 330; 4: 486
Ascophora, 5: 207
Ascohypha, 5: 344
 ascorbic acid, 4: 516, 523, 524; 5:
 226
 ash, 1: 59; 4: 60, 241, 269; 5: 532
 asparagine, 3: 3, 87-90; 5: 472, 493-495
Asparagopsis, 1: 140
 asparagus, 3: 110; 4: 256, 417
 aspartic acid, 3: 622; 5: 338
 aspen (see also poplar and *Populus*),
 4: 269, 390; 5: 170, 194, 647
 aspergilline, 4: 154; 5: 211, 225
Aspergillus, 2: 41, 181, 184-188, 207-
 219, 252, 503, 505, 507; 3: 621, 634;
 4: 142-156, 169, 477, 479, 487, 489

492; 5: 207-219, 224-232, 328, 329, 332, 338, 339, 344
Asperococcaceae, 2: 560
Asperula, 2: 224
Asphodelus, 1: 344
Aspicarpa, 4: 38
Aspidistra, 2: 131; 4: 522
Aspidium, 3: 461, 468, 476-479, 481, 484; 4: 448; 5: 80, 94, 437, 443, 444, 446
Aspiromitus, 5: 80, 94
Asplenium, 3: 458-467, 474-490; 5: 441
assimilation, 2: 21
association, 1: 210; 2: 221-224; 3: 442, 444, 448; 4: 54
Astasia, 2: 86, 89, 91
Aster, 1: 3-8; 2: 135; 3: 270; 4: 58, 72; 5: 241
Asterella, 5: 57, 94
Asterias, 4: 643; 5: 142
Asterocalamites, 1: 442, 443
Asterocytis, 4: 667
Astropterus, 1: 437
Asteroxylon, 1: 387, 390, 428; 3: 566, 570, 572, 575, 579
Astragalus, 2: 375, 380, 386, 393; 4: 250, 252, 253, 263; 5: 188
Astrocarpus, 5: 124
Astroporae, 5: 87, 89
asynapsis, 1: 101, 102, 105; 5: 31
Athyrium, 3: 466, 476, 479, 490, 491; 5: 436, 441, 442, 445, 447, 476, 490
Atlantis, 4: 1
Atractophora, 1: 140
Atrichum, 4: 519
Atriplex, 2: 387; 3: 97, 130; 4: 390; 5: 13, 162, 163, 190
Atropa, 3: 559
Attalea, 4: 242
Atticaya, 1: 153
Aucuba, 1: 107; 4: 522; 5: 126
aucuba disease, 1: 11; 4: 549, 553
Aulacotheca, 2: 407; 4: 223
auranin, 3: 22
Auricularia, 4: 397, 404, 417
auroglaucon, 4: 154
Astroclepsis, 1: 428, 437
Austrotaxus, 1: 197
autecology, 3: 444
autoheteroploid, 2: 197
autolysis, 3: 390
automixis, 1: 155
autopolyploids, 1: 108, 109, 114; 2: 197; 3: 339, 409, 412-417, 420; 4: 336
autosyndesis, 2: 200, 201
autotetraploids, 2: 200-205; 3: 416, 420
autotriploid, 1: 108, 114
autumn coloration, 3: 354, 357, 358
auxiliary cell, 1: 138-147
auximone, 3: 218, 624
auxin (see also accessory growth substance and growth substance), 1: 162; 2: 48, 365; 3: 217, 218, 391; 4: 492, 595, 605; 5: 655-676
auxin *a*, 1: 166, 167; 2: 365
auxin *b*, 1: 166, 167
auxotonic movement, 5: 655
Avena (see also oats), 1: 101, 162-177, 472, 482, 483; 2: 4, 46, 48, 108-111, 135; 3: 180, 183; 4: 33, 55, 71, 260; 5: 15, 21, 29, 457, 463, 480-482, 486, 487, 657-676
Aveneae, 1: 467
aversion, 4: 480, 487
avocado (see also *Persea*), 4: 16; 5: 283
Azalca, 4: 594
Azolla, 3: 215; 4: 519, 603
Azotobacter, 3: 214, 216, 217, 366, 370, 372, 386-388
Azure, 3: 79

B

Baccharis, 4: 390
Bacillariales, 1: 149
Bacillus (see also bacteria and *Bacterium*), 1: 93, 95, 99, 100, 103-106, 405-410, 418, 450, 451; 2: 237, 238, 250, 253-255, 259, 490; 3: 512; 4: 87, 95-99, 100-106, 488, 629, 643, 652
bacteria (see also *Bacillus* and *Bacterium*), 1: 405; 2: 237, 238, 250, 253-255, 259, 267, 432, 517; 4: 83, 165, 168, 482, 629-658
bacterial blight, 2: 504, 505, 517
bacterial spot, 2: 505, 593; 4: 193, 415
bacterial star, 1: 414
bacterial streak, 2: 505
bacterial stripe, 2: 505
bacterial wilt, 2: 264, 507, 511
bacteriophage, 1: 415, 416; 2: 446; 3: 378, 390, 499
bacteriosis, 1: 407
Bacterium, 1: 328, 405, 407, 408, 412; 2: 250, 256, 257, 259, 261, 272, 504, 505; 4: 87, 88, 91, 99-105, 415, 437
bactrites, 3: 37
Baeria, 5: 190
Baiera, 1: 192
balanced lethals, 2: 319, 322, 324
Balanophora, 5: 435
Balanopsis, 5: 92
Balbiania, 4: 667, 668
bald cypress (see also *Taxodium*), 3: 46

Ballia, 4: 669, 671, 673
Balsaminaceae, 4: 39
Balsamorhiza, 5: 164, 176
 balsam root, 5: 176
Bambusa, 5: 188
 banana (see also *Musa*), 1: 5, 7, 8; 2: 49, 261; 4: 17, 551, 569
Bangia, 4: 667, 670
Bangioidae, 2: 557; 4: 666
Bangiopsis, 4: 667, 668
Baptisia, 4: 253
Baragwanathia, 1: 393, 440; 3: 565, 573-575
 barbak, 2: 508, 515
Barbarea, 1: 239
Barbilophozia, 5: 62, 91
Barbula, 1: 269
Barclaya, 2: 401
 barium, 2: 187; 5: 231
 barium sulphide spray, 2: 592
 barley (see also *Hordeum*)
 cytology, 1: 467-487; 4: 516, 524
 disease
 control, 2: 500, 503-505, 509-515, 519, 520
 fungal, 2: 248, 267, 269; 5: 162-165
 physiological, 2: 184, 377, 384, 389, 390; 4: 187
 domestication, 4: 8, 11, 17
 ecology, 5: 162, 165
 enzymes, 2: 489
 nutrition, 2: 180, 188; 3: 160
 photoperiodism, 3: 271
 seed, longevity of, 4: 187, 237, 256, 266-269
 barrage, 4: 167, 174
Barrandeina, 1: 393-395, 444; 3: 574, 575
 basal-glume rot, 2: 504
 bases, 2: 286-290
 basic fuchsia, 3: 80; 4: 87; 5: 634
Basidiobolus, 4: 447; 5: 332, 340, 354, 356, 357
Basidiomycetes, 1: 330; 4: 480, 486
 basidiospores, 4: 397
Basisporium, 1: 507; 2: 507
 bast, 5: 374
Batrachospermaceae, 4: 667, 668
Batrachospermum, 1: 138; 4: 665-668
 Bayer dust, 2: 508, 514
Bazzania, 5: 61, 66-69, 72, 91
Beamia, 2: 410, 411
 bean (see also *Phaseolus*), 1: 2, 5, 406, 412, 417; 2: 180, 236, 267, 268, 389, 392, 590; 3: 93-96, 375, 389; 4: 11, 16, 17, 184, 190, 256, 563; 5: 137, 141, 473, 477, 486, 495
 beech (see also *Fagus*), 1: 40, 48; 4: 242; 5: 161, 646
 beechwood, 2: 222, 224
 bee plant, 5: 195
 beet (see also *Beta* and sugar beet), 1: 1-9, 407, 413-416; 2: 38, 175-178, 182, 183, 249, 389, 442, 446, 449, 450, 518, 519; 3: 92, 97, 112; 4: 17, 185, 190, 192, 195, 196, 256, 258, 551, 553, 554, 558-571; 5: 162, 243, 251, 255, 266, 473
Beggiotoa, 4: 90
Begonia, 3: 13, 129, 130, 143; 4: 434; 5: 361
Bemisia, 1: 6, 5: 246, 261
 Benda's fixative, 2: 86
Bennettistemon, 2: 408
Bennettiales, 1: 182-187; 2: 71, 77, 78, 83, 404, 411
Bennettites, 2: 410
 benzene, 2: 594
 benzidine, 4: 586
 benzidine blue, 5: 362
 benzoic acid, 2: 594
Berberidaceae, 5: 101
Berberis, 1: 407; 2: 109; 5: 421
Berchemia, 3: 45
 beryllium, 2: 187
Beta (see also beet and sugar beet), 2: 128; 3: 267, 358; 4: 256
 beta carotene, 4: 154
 beta curl, 1: 8
 beta rays, 5: 17
Betula (see also birch), 1: 109; 3: 46, 607; 4: 375, 376, 384; 5: 641, 642, 643, 645, 646
Betulaceae, 2: 77; 5: 99
Bicarpellites, 3: 42
Biddulphia, 1: 157, 159
 big bud disease, 5: 298
 big tree (see also *Sequoia*), 5: 176
Bikukulla, 5: 174
 b-indol-acetic acid, 1: 166; 3: 217
 biocatalysts, 5: 222, 223
 biochore, 5: 550, 551
 bioelectric phenomena, 5: 533
 biologic forms, 1: 119
 biological spectrums, 5: 549
 bios, 2: 104; 3: 392, 393, 616-634; 4: 484-486, 491, 492, 595
 biosin, 5: 331
Biota, 1: 199
 biotica, 4: 63
 biotin, 2: 104, 338, 339; 3: 619, 627, 633; 4: 485
 biotype, 1: 128; 3: 402-405, 412
 birch (see also *Betula*), 1: 40, 45; 4: 390; 5: 161, 194
Biscutella, 3: 338

Bismarck brown, 5: 399
 bismuth, 5: 211
 bivalent, 2: 530, 536; 4: 127; 5: 564
 black arm, 3: 507; 5: 283
 blackberry (see also *Rubus*), 4: 432; 5: 195, 297
 blackbrush, 5: 180
 black chaff, 2: 504
 black leg, 1: 406, 409
 black locust (see also *Robinia*), 2: 484; 4: 256
 Blackman reaction, 2: 7
 black pit, 1: 410
 black rot, 1: 408, 506
 blade blight, 4: 167
Blakesleea, 5: 339
Blaschen, 4: 499, 500
Blasia, 2: 55; 5: 51, 93
Blasiaceae, 5: 93
Blechnum, 3: 466, 476
Blechum, 4: 22
Blepharidophyllum, 5: 92
 blepharoplast, 2: 464
Blepharostoma, 5: 90
 blight, bacterial, 2: 504, 505, 517
 blight, blossom, 1: 449
 blind staggers, 2: 381
 blotch, 4: 415
 blueberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 2: 178; 4: 432
 blue grass, 4: 271; 5: 176
 bluestem, 2: 391; 4: 55, 56
Blyttiacae, 2: 61
 Blytt-Sernander hypothesis, 1: 43; 5: 639, 647, 648
b-naphthol, 2: 594
Bochneria, 2: 17; 4: 255
Bogendorfia, 1: 445
Bohea, 4: 242
 Bohr's theory, 2: 5
 boletol, 3: 359; 4: 154
Boletus, 3: 359; 4: 154, 156
Bonnermaisonia, 1: 139
Boraginaceae, 2: 581; 3: 345, 359; 4: 513
 borax, 2: 518
 Bordeaux mixture, 2: 589, 590, 592, 595
 boric acid, 2: 518
 boron, 2: 173-179, 189; 3: 308, 390; 4: 184-186, 189, 197, 405, 570; 5: 188, 211
Boschia, 2: 58
Bostrychia, 4: 669, 671
Bothroderendron, 1: 186, 390, 391
Botrychioxylon, 1: 399, 428
Botrychium, 1: 399, 442; 3: 473; 5: 190, 440, 444
Botryopteridaceae, 1: 427
Botryopterideae, 1: 437
Botryopteris, 1: 432-435, 438, 439
Botrytis, 1: 328, 330, 336, 449, 508; 2: 237-265; 4: 479, 485, 486, 487, 571; 5: 215, 335
 botrytis rot, 4: 430, 431
Bougainvillaea, 2: 135, 361, 362, 366; 3: 263
Bougeria, 5: 125
 bound water, 2: 269
 boundary cells, 5: 400, 420
Bouteloua (see also grama grass), 4: 55, 57, 66-69, 72, 74, 75; 5: 173, 176-178, 180, 183
Bowenia, 1: 189, 193; 3: 344
Bowicca, 2: 100
 box elder, 3: 94
Brachiolejeunea, 5: 56, 92
 bracken, 5: 195
 branching, 5: 71
Brandonia, 3: 42
Brassica, 1: 104, 105, 112; 2: 38; 3: 609; 4: 256-259, 281, 318, 348
 brazilin, 3: 252
 breadfruit (see also *Atrocarpus*), 4: 17
 break down disease, 4: 186
Bremia, 1: 500
 bridging host, 1: 129
 brilliant cresyl blue, 2: 87-89, 300; 3: 16; 5: 359
 brilliant green, 3: 22, 80; 5: 359
 broccoli, 2: 392
 bromegrass (see also *Bromus*), 5: 176, 180
 bromide, 2: 293
 bromine, 2: 187
 brom pheno blue, 5: 361
Bromus (see also bromegrass), 1: 343; 3: 596, 600, 601; 4: 55, 58, 257, 259; 5: 174
 bronzing, 2: 185, 593; 4: 194, 198
 broom corn, 2: 505
Brosimum, 3: 524
Broussonetia, 3: 524
 brown heart, 2: 176
 brown rot, 2: 248, 588, 589, 593; 4: 434, 678
 brown spot, 4: 415, 439
 brown stripe, 2: 183, 187
 Brownian movement, 5: 385, 403
 browning, 2: 506
Brugiera, 2: 124
 bruise spot, 4: 415
Brunnera, 3: 345
Bryales, 3: 586
Bryonia, 4: 593
Bryophyllum, 1: 175; 2: 353, 357
Bryophytes, 1: 269; 2: 53; 5: 49, 435

cedar (see also *Cedrus*), 5: 160, 170, 176, 194, 460
Cedrela, 3: 37, 39; 4: 388
Cedrus (see also cedar), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
 caesium, 2: 187
 ceiling attack, 4: 479
Celastraceae, 2: 402; 3: 35, 37
Celastropylum, 2: 402
Celastrus, 2: 402; 3: 35
 celery (see also *Apium*), 1: 7, 503; 2: 37; 3: 104, 158; 4: 17, 185, 196, 256, 260, 271, 436
 cell
 division, 2: 102; 4: 91, 99, 102, 446
 enlargement, 2: 105
 membrane, 4: 94
 plate, 1: 54; 4: 99, 101; 5: 146, 147
 sap, 5: 358, 359
 wall, 1: 52; 4: 89, 94; 5: 356
 cellobiose, 1: 26; 5: 340
 cellular disintegration, 4: 170
 cellular inclusions, 4: 93, 570-572; 5: 133-150
 cellulose, 1: 26-28, 54-76; 2: 464, 477-479; 4: 94, 404-408
Celmisia, 3: 595, 606
Celosia, 1: 238, 239
Celsia, 3: 605
Celtis (see also hackberry), 5: 289
Cenozoic, 1: 184; 3: 32; 4: 371
Centaurea, 3: 359, 606; 5: 195
Centaurium, 2: 352
 central body, 4: 90
Centrales, 1: 149-152, 156-160
 centrifugation, 5: 132
 centrifuge, 5: 134, 139
 centromere, 3: 245; 5: 563
Centrospermae, 3: 421
Cephalopteris, 1: 395, 396, 398
Cephalotaxaceae, 1: 195
Cephalotaxus, 1: 197, 199; 3: 344
Cephalotheca, 1: 395
Cephalothecium, 4: 166
Cephalosia, 5: 55, 60, 67-70, 77, 81, 83, 91
Cephaloziaceae, 5: 72, 88, 89, 91
Cephaloziella, 5: 66, 83, 91
Cephaloziellaceae, 5: 87, 88, 89, 91
Ceramiaceae, 1: 144
Ceramiales, 1: 138, 141-144; 4: 669
Ceramium, 4: 669, 671
Cerastium, 4: 66
Ceratocarpus, 2: 402
Ceratolejeunea, 5: 92
Ceratophyllaceae, 5: 128
Ceratophyllum, 4: 243, 245; 5: 128, 364
Ceratopteris, 2: 108; 3: 459, 475, 482, 483, 486, 487; 4: 448; 5: 437
Ceratostigma, 2: 577
Ceratostomella, 1: 405, 451, 459; 5: 328, 329, 332, 338
Ceratozamia, 1: 188; 3: 344
Cercidiphyllaceae, 3: 343
Cercidiphyllum, 4: 377
Cercidium, 5: 163
 cercopids, 5: 303
Cercospora, 1: 331-334, 503; 2: 249
Cercosporaella, 5: 163
 cereals (see also *Avena*, *Hordeum*, *Triticum*), 1: 467; 2: 241, 267, 271, 373, 498
 ceresin, 2: 514-520
Cerium, 2: 593
 certation, 4: 276
Cestrum, 2: 99
Chaetoceros, 1: 157-159
Chaetochloa, 4: 255, 257
Chaetocladium, 1: 329; 3: 634; 4: 477, 478, 484; 5: 332, 340
Chaetocnema, 1: 450
Chaetoclea, 5: 90
Chaetomium, 4: 404, 416
Chaetomorpha, 4: 135
Chaetopteris, 4: 643; 5: 141
Chaetostylum, 3: 634
 chalazal structures, 2: 568-582
Chamaecyparis, 1: 199, 335; 2: 83; 3: 344; 5: 644
Chamaenerium, 3: 406
 chamaephytes, 5: 550-555
Chamaesyce, 4: 257, 259
 chamise, 5: 176
 chamiso, 5: 163
 chamissal, 5: 170
 champ crible, 5: 396
 Champy's fluid, 2: 86
Chandonanthus, 5: 91
Chantransia, 4: 665-668
Chantransiaceae, 4: 667
 chapparal, 5: 160, 176, 195
Chara, 3: 10, 313; 4: 447, 448
Characeae, 3: 2, 10
 chard, 4: 17
 chasmantheric pollination, 4: 25
 chayote, 4: 16
Cheilanthes, 3: 467, 474; 5: 437
Cheilolejeunea, 5: 93
Cheiranthus, 3: 356; 4: 586
Chelidonium, 1: 83; 3: 523
 chemical potential, 2: 300
 chemicals, production of, 4: 140
 chemotropism, 2: 243-246
Chenopodiaceae, 3: 111; 4: 256
Chenopodium (see also lamb's quar-

ters), 3: 600; 4: 16, 58, 254, 256, 258, 262; 5: 275
 cherimoya (see also *Anona*), 4: 16
Chermes, 5: 290
 cherry, 4: 17, 284, 390, 432, 433
 chestnut (see also *Castanea*), 4: 242
 chiasmata, 1: 100-102, 106; 2: 539, 540
Chiastocaulon, 5: 92
 chickpea (see also *Cicer*), 2: 184
Chilomonas, 2: 85-91
Chiloscyphus, 2: 107; 5: 68, 82, 91
 chimaera, 2: 351; 3: 545; 5: 459
 China aster (see also *Callistephus*), 1: 15
 chinquapin, 5: 170
Chironomidae, 2: 531
 chitin, 4: 94
 chitrids, 4: 477
Chlamydomonas, 2: 87-91; 4: 133, 448
 chlamydospores, 4: 106
 chloralhydrate, 4: 124
Chloranthaceae, 2: 77
Chloraceae, 4: 27
Chlorella, 2: 184
 chlorine, 2: 289-306; 3: 47, 58, 62; 5: 493
Chlorita, 5: 275
Chlorobacteria, 2: 354
Chlorochytrium, 4: 136
Chlorococcum, 2: 42
Chlorogalum, 5: 195
Chlorogonium, 4: 133
 chlorophol, 2: 499, 514
Chlorophora, 5: 298
Chlorophyceae, 4: 132
 chlorophyll, 2: 7, 11, 499; 3: 352; 4: 115, 191-193, 497, 515, 516
 chlorophyllin, 5: 333, 339
 chloroplasts, 2: 456, 462; 4: 115, 497; 5: 135-137, 149, 277, 278
 chlorosis, 2: 181-183, 383, 593; 4: 183, 187-190, 195, 196; 5: 474
Chlorosplenium, 3: 354; 4: 154
 chlor phenol red, 5: 361
 chlor picrin, 1: 417
 chlorzinc iodide, 1: 58, 67
Choanophora, 5: 339
 chondriome, 2: 85; 5: 134, 355, 362
 chondriosomes (see also mitochondria), 2: 451; 5: 24, 134, 137, 356
Chorda, 2: 561
Chordaria, 2: 560
Chordariaceae, 2: 560
Chordariales, 2: 559
 chromatic adaptation, 2: 13; 4: 670, 673
 chromatids, 2: 530-547; 3: 245; 5: 563
 chromatin, 5: 2, 25, 144; 4: 90
 chromatin bridge, 5: 25
 chromatin granules, 1: 25; 4: 90
Chromatium, 4: 90
 chromatophore, 2: 53, 54; 4: 513, 519; 5: 136
 chromic acid, 3: 245
 chromidies, 2: 88, 89
 chromium, 2: 187, 376; 3: 199; 5: 211, 231
 chromomere, 2: 530, 531; 5: 564
 chromonema, 2: 529-535; 4: 450, 512; 5: 563
 chromoplasts, 4: 512
 chromosomes
 algae, 2: 463, 470
 alterations, 5: 2
 anastomoses, 2: 534
 centrifuged, 5: 146
 cereals, 1: 467
 constriction, 2: 530
 doubling, 1: 101, 111-114; 3: 409, 412
 loss of, 1: 101
 maize, 1: 292-319
 numbers, 1: 100, 101; 2: 197, 447-449, 451; 3: 343
 pairing in hybrids, 1: 100-106
 polyploidy, 2: 197-213
 resting nuclei, 4: 450
 rings, 1: 103, 106, 107, 469, 470; 4: 127; 5: 29
 staining, 3: 250
 structure, 2: 529; 5: 563
 chromotype, 3: 405
Chromulina, 2: 85, 88, 90
Chroothecae, 4: 667, 668
Chrysanthemum, 1: 102, 109, 417; 2: 12; 3: 269-272, 339; 4: 256, 434, 598, 603
Chrysohalanaceae, 5: 126
Chrysobalanus, 4: 382
Chrysodium, 3: 469, 484
 chrysogenin, 4: 154
Chrysoidin, 5: 352, 354, 359
Chrysomonadida, 2: 85
Chrysomyxa, 1: 339, 340, 345, 354
Chylocladia, 1: 144
Cibotium, 5: 438
Cicadula, 1: 3-7; 5: 241
Cicadulina, 1: 4-9, 452; 5: 241-268
Cicer (see also chickpea), 2: 138
Cichorium, 1: 408; 4: 281, 285, 304, 348
Cicinnobolus, 1: 328
Cimicifuga, 5: 117, 125
 cinchona, 5: 283, 284
Cinna, 5: 189
 cinnamic acid, 3: 197
Cinnamomites, 4: 373

Cinnamomum, 3: 42
cinnamon, 3: 35; 5: 283
Cissites, 2: 402; 3: 35
Cissus, 2: 402
Cistaceae, 4: 39
Cistus, 4: 28, 40, 420
 citric acid, 4: 140-145; 5: 210, 217-219, 226, 327, 330
 citrinin, 4: 153, 154
Citromyces, 4: 135, 144, 145, 149, 153; 5: 218, 226
 citromycetin, 4: 153
Citronelle formation, 3: 45
Citophyllum, 3: 37
Citrus, 1: 255; 2: 131, 177, 180, 183, 185, 593; 3: 356; 4: 185, 187, 189, 193-195, 480, 678; 5: 298, 532
Cladolejeunea, 5: 93
Cladonia, 2: 108; 5: 182, 183
Cladophora, 2: 468, 469; 4: 135; 5: 136
Cladophoraceae, 4: 134-136
Cladopodiella, 5: 91
Cladosporium, 1: 501; 2: 255, 265, 589; 5: 333, 345
Cladostephus, 2: 559
Cladoxylon, 1: 394, 441
Clarkia, 1: 107; 5: 195
Clarimo flora 4: 383
Clasmatocolea, 5: 91
Clasterosporium, 4: 149
Claviceps (see also ergot), 2: 12; 3: 360; 4: 151, 170
Claytonia, 1: 134; 5: 174
 cleistantheric pollination, 4: 25
 cleistoflory, 4: 31
 cleistogamismus, 4: 21
 cleistogamy, 3: 600, 601; 4: 21
Clematis, 3: 604; 5: 116
Clepsydroideae, 1: 429
Clepsydroopsis, 1: 428-437
Clevea, 5: 94
Clidemia, 2: 363
Cliffortia, 3: 602
Climaciophyton, 1: 443, 444
 climax forest, 3: 449-451
Clintonia, 2: 579
Clitocybe, 4: 404
Clivia, 1: 76
Clonothrix, 4: 87
Closterium, 2: 103
Clostridium, 3: 214; 4: 93, 95, 96, 106
 clover (see also *Trifolium*), 2: 178, 265, 268, 517; 3: 367, 370, 375; 4: 256, 271, 516; 5: 163, 176, 300, 302
 club root (see also *Plasmiodiophora*) 2: 270; 4: 437; 5: 189
 cluster rot, 4: 430
 coal, 1: 60
 coal balls, 1: 185, 191; 4: 216
 cobalt, 2: 188; 4: 586
Coccidae, 5: 277
Coccolobis, 3: 37
Cocconeis, 1: 154, 156
 cocksfoot, 4: 66
 coconut, 4: 17
Cocos, 4: 242
Codiaceum, 2: 569
Codiolum, 4: 136
Codium, 4: 134
Codoniaceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89
Codonospermum, 4: 212
Codonotheca, 2: 406; 4: 223
 coefficient
 economic, 5: 216-218
 partition, 2: 285, 293, 303, 304
 respiratory, 5: 216-218
 temperature, 2: 293
Coenopteridaceae, 1: 427
Coenopterideae, 3: 577
 coenose, 3: 451
 coenospecies, 3: 412, 413
coenzyme R, 3: 372, 373, 391, 393
Coffea, 1: 407; 4: 242
 coffee, 3: 88, 211; 4: 569
 cohesion theory, 5: 471
Coix, 5: 657
 coix, 4: 17
Colacium, 2: 86, 89, 91
 colchicine, 5: 345
Colchicum, 4: 513; 5: 123
Coleochaete, 4: 133
Coleospermae, 4: 213
 coleus, 5: 484
 collar rot, 4: 438, 677
 collenchyma, 1: 57, 60, 76; 2: 484
Collectotrichum, 1: 125, 329; 2: 239, 256, 265, 270, 504, 505, 506; 5: 328, 329, 332, 346
Collomia, 4: 29, 42; 5: 172
Cololejeunea, 5: 60, 64, 70, 93
colombium, 5: 231, 338
Colpidium, 5: 12
 columella, 5: 80
Colura, 5: 64, 93
Combretaceae, 3: 35-38
Combretum, 3: 37, 39
Commelina, 4: 24, 27, 28, 34; 5: 288
Commelinaceae, 4: 34
 commensalism, 4: 477
commiscua, 3: 600, 610
 community, 2: 221+; 4: 51-77; 5: 546
 companion cell, 5: 374-432
 comparea, 3: 610
 compatibility, 4: 275

complex-heterozygosity, 3: 318-322, 329, 337, 340; 4: 116
 complexes, 2: 319, 338-341
 complicate leaf, 5: 63
Compositae, 2: 581; 4: 252, 253, 256, 259; 5: 107, 108
 composites, 2: 67
 composition, 4: 51
 composting, 4: 406
Compsopogon, 4: 667-669
Compsotesta, 4: 223
 Compton effect, 5: 7
Comstock flora, 4: 383
 concentration gradient, 2: 284
 conducting tissue, 2: 55; 5: 119
Conferva, 2: 554
 Congo red, 1: 58; 5: 399
Coniferae, 1: 114; 4: 208, 227; 5: 410, 413
Coniferales, 1: 184, 185, 194-199; 3: 343, 344; 4: 229
Coniferophytes, 1: 184, 185, 191-201
 conifers, 1: 37, 38, 41, 47; 2: 71-74; 3: 420, 571; 4: 264, 271, 372, 389; 5: 535
Coniothryium, 5: 344
Conjugatae, 5: 358
 conjugation, 1: 485-487
Connia, 4: 16
Conocarpus, 3: 37, 39
Conocephalum, 5: 84, 86, 94
Conoscyphus, 5: 91
Conostoma, 4: 208, 211, 218, 227
Conostomeae, 4: 211
 consociation, 1: 212-214; 4: 55
 consocies, 4: 55
Consolida, 5: 117
 constancy 4: 52, 53, 73
 constant, 1: 211, 214; 4: 73
 constant dominant, 1: 213
 constriction, 4: 100
 contamination of nutrient media 5: 210
Convallaria, 2: 138
 convivia, 3: 610
Convolvulaceae, 4: 252, 253, 256, 270
Convolutulus, 3: 359, 361; 4: 253, 256
Copaiifera, 3: 37
 copper, 2: 174, 179-181, 185, 189, 365, 505, 508, 511, 590; 3: 309; 4: 141, 196, 405; 5: 207-215, 223, 227-231, 334, 336-338, 342, 344
 copper acetate, 2: 508, 513
 copper ammonium silicate, 2: 591
 copper arsenate, 2: 508
Coppercarb, 2: 512
 copper carbonate, 2: 499-513, 518-520
 copper chloride, 2: 502, 508
 copper hydroxide, 2: 512
 copper oxalate, 2: 508, 513
 copper oxide, 2: 508, 591
 copper oxide ammonia, 1: 57
 copper oxychloride, 2: 504, 508, 513, 591
 copper phosphate, 2: 508, 513
 copper resinate, 2: 591
 copper silicate, 2: 513, 591
 copper sulphate, 2: 499, 504, 506, 508, 512, 590, 591; 4: 431; 5: 211
 copper sulphate monohydrate, 2: 591
 copper sulphide, 2: 591
 copper zeolate, 2: 591
Coprinus, 1: 457; 2: 109; 3: 361; 4: 16, 167, 404, 409, 632, 633; 5: 332, 340
Coprosma, 3: 597
Corbierella, 5: 94
Cordaianthus, 4: 226
Cordaitales, 1: 184, 185, 191-197; 2: 70, 71, 83; 3: 577; 4: 206-212, 225-229
Cordaites, 1: 194; 3: 571; 4: 209
Cordaitinae, 3: 321
Cordia, 4: 382
Coriaria, 3: 595
 cork, 1: 54; 2: 254+
 corky scab, 2: 255; 4: 437
 corn (see also maize and *Zea*), 1: 3-11, 507; 2: 43, 256-260, 377, 384, 389, 392, 507, 508, 515, 521; 3: 196; 4: 167, 185, 189, 192, 195, 256, 432, 550, 553, 569, 587, 589, 597, 603; 5: 241, 243, 248, 252, 267, 532, 536, 538
Cornaceae, 5: 126
Cornoxylon, 2: 403
Cornus, 5: 183
Corona, 2: 514; 5: 106
Coronilla, 4: 253
 corpus, 2: 352; 3: 552
 correlation substance, 3: 616
Corsinia, 2: 58; 5: 85, 86, 94
Corsiniaceae, 2: 58, 59; 5: 87, 89, 94
Cortinellus, 4: 397, 417, 418
Corylus (see also hazel), 3: 35; 4: 375, 379, 384; 5: 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647
Corystospermaceae, 2: 409
Coscinodiscus, 1: 157, 159
Cosmos, 2: 11, 24, 34, 41, 51, 135, 139; 3: 269, 270; 4: 598, 599
Cotinus, 3: 355
Cottea, 4: 33
 cotton (see also *Gossypium*), 1: 6, 114; 2: 178, 255, 256, 261, 262, 514, 517; 3: 123; 4: 16, 189, 193, 438, 677; 5: 280, 281, 283, 246, 297
 cotton grass, 5: 178
 cottonweed, 5: 195

cottonwood (see also *Populus*), 4: 60; 5: 170
Cotyledon, 3: 604, 610
 coumarin, 3: 197
 counterstains, 3: 75, 76
 court-nové, 2: 185; 5: 297
 cover, 4: 52
Covillea, 5: 163
 cowpea (see also *Vigna*), 1: 11; 3: 374; 4: 256
 coyotebush, 5: 176
 cozymase, 5: 223
 cracked stem, 4: 185, 198
 cranberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 1: 5; 3: 298, 300; 4: 441; 5: 254
Crataegomespilus, 2: 131; 3: 351, 356, 557, 560, 561
Crataegus, 2: 131; 3: 556; 5: 421
 creatin, 4: 405
 creatinine, 4: 405
Crenothrix, 4: 87
 creosote bush, 5: 162, 163, 170, 176, 180
Crepidula, 1: 31; 4: 114
Crepis, 1: 101, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114; 2: 533; 3: 269, 339, 343, 594; 4: 237; 5: 14, 21, 176
 cress, 5: 190, 195
Cressa, 5: 165, 190
 cresyl blue, 4: 585; 5: 362, 364
 Cretaceous, 1: 184; 2: 380–383, 387, 393, 398–403, 409, 412
 criblé, 5: 396
Cribraltheil, 5: 374
Crocus, 2: 533; 5: 21
Cronartium, 4: 648
Cronisia, 5: 94
 cross pollination, see incompatibility, 4: 275
 crossed Nicols, 1: 53, 56, 58, 62, 76
 crossing-over, 1: 299; 2: 545; 5: 563
Crossotheeca, 1: 89; 2: 69, 406, 407
Crossostolejeunea, 5: 93
Crotalaria, 3: 216
Crotonophyllum, 3: 35
 crown gall, 1: 406, 410–417; 2: 266, 432, 440–452; 4: 492, 629
 crown rot, 2: 175
 crown rust, 3: 288
Crucianella, 4: 28
 Cruciferae, 3: 347; 4: 36, 256, 259, 519; 5: 121
 crucifers, 1: 80–83; 2: 270, 516
Cryptantha, 5: 195
Cryptocoryne, 5: 125
Cryptomeria, 1: 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
Cryptomitrium, 5: 94
Cryptomonadida, 2: 85
Cryptonemiales, 1: 138, 141, 142; 4: 669
 cryptoplasm, 1: 23
Cryptostegia, 3: 535
Cryptothallus, 5: 93
 crystallite, 1: 27
 crystals, 2: 5, 251; 4: 512, 513; 5: 135, 364
Cubellum, 4: 41
 cucumber (see also *Cucumis*), 1: 11, 12; 2: 43, 45, 182; 4: 17, 166, 191, 256, 268, 589, 597, 598, 604; 5: 255–258, 267, 478, 484
Cucumis (see also cucumber), 2: 39
Cucumites, 3: 42
Cucurbita (see also squash), 1: 260, 262; 3: 12, 356; 4: 499; 5: 376–421
 Cucurbitaceae, 4: 570, 571; 5: 426
 cucurbits, 4: 602, 604
 cultivation, introduction of plants into, 4: 1
 culture media, 4: 630
Cunninghamia, 2: 74, 83
Cupania, 4: 382
 Cupressaceae, 1: 195; 3: 343
 Cupressineae, 2: 74, 75
Cypressus, 1: 416; 2: 83; 4: 390
 cupro-Jabronite, 2: 512
 cuprous oxide, 2: 502, 506, 513, 516–518
 cupule, 2: 411–413
 curling, 3: 389
 curly top, 1: 2–9, 460; 4: 551+; 5: 241
 currant (see also *Ribes*), 4: 432; 5: 298
Curvularia, 2: 506
Cuscuta, 4: 256; 5: 390, 393, 656
Cuspidatula, 5: 91
 custard apple (see also *Anona*) 4: 16
 cutin, 1: 54, 57, 58, 71, 76
Cutleria, 2: 255, 259
 Cutleriales, 2: 559
 cyanamide, 2: 518
Cyanodarma, 4: 667, 668
 Cyanophyceae, 4: 90; 5: 361
 Cyatheaceae, 3: 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
 cyathium, 5: 105
Cyathodium, 2: 54, 59; 5: 94
Cyathophorum, 5: 55
 Cycadaceae, 5: 411
 Cycadales, 1: 184, 187–190; 2: 71, 83; 3: 344; 4: 227
 Cycadeoideae, 1: 187
 Cycadinae, 3: 421
Cycadinoarpus, 4: 208, 213, 226
 Cycadofilicales, 1: 184–186; 2: 69, 71, 72, 74
 Cycadofilices, 4: 207

Cycadophyta, 1: 87, 88
 cycadophytes, 1: 184-190
Cycadospadix, 2: 411
 cycads, 2: 76; 4: 222
Cycas, 1: 87, 190; 2: 409, 411; 3: 344,
 355; 5: 458, 461, 462
Cyclamen, 1: 76
Cyclodendron, 1: 390
 cyclohexane, 2: 594
Cyclolejeunea, 5: 92
 Cyclopores, 2: 558, 561
 cyclosis, 5: 505
 Cycloporeae, 2: 558
Cyclostigma, 1: 390; 3: 564, 572
Cylindrosporium, 1: 346
Cymbella, 1: 153, 156
 cymene, 2: 594
 cymopterus, 5: 172
 cynodontin, 4: 154
 Cyperaceae, 3: 342; 4: 255; 5: 635
Cyperacites, 3: 35
Cyperus, 4: 255
Cyphochilus, 4: 35
 cypress, 4: 390; 5: 161
Cypripedium, 2: 576, 577; 5: 189
Cytrolejeunea, 5: 93
 cystein-HCL, 2: 425, 430
 cystine, 5: 335, 340
Cystoclonium, 1: 142, 143
Cystolejeunea, 5: 93
 cystolysis, 5: 533
Cystopteris, 3: 467, 476, 479, 481, 483,
 487, 491, 492; 5: 438
Cystopus, 1: 331, 503
Cystoseira, 3: 187
 cytase, 2: 239
Cytisus, 3: 556, 557; 4: 250-253
 cytochrome, 2: 40, 43; 5: 223
 cytode, 4: 89
 cytogenetics, 5: 1
 cytokinesis, 4: 446
 cytology and taxonomy, 3: 335
 cytomorphosis, 4: 85
 cytoplasmic bridges, 5: 390
 cytoplasmic inclusions, 2: 85
 cytoplasmic inheritance, 4: 113
 cytoplasmic membrane, 4: 94
 cytoplasmic retraction, 4: 100
 cytoplasmic sexualization, 4: 586, 602
 cytoplasmic streaming, 3: 1, 2; 4:
 403, 5: 376
 cytosome, 5: 134-143
Cytospora, 5: 344
 Czapek's solution, 4: 166

D

Dacrydium, 1: 197, 199; 2: 83
Dactylis, 2: 181; 4: 55
Dactylium, 4: 415

Dactylothecca, 2: 407
Dacus, 1: 451
Dahlia, 1: 7, 239; 3: 160; 4: 519; 5:
 355
Dahlia B, 4: 584
 daisy, 2: 439; 4: 256
d-alanine, 3: 524
Dalbergia, 3: 55; 5: 187
Dalbergites, 4: 373
Damasonium, 2: 570
 damping off, 2: 506, 510, 516, 518; 4:
 166, 171, 415
 damp rot, 1: 405-410
Danthonia, 4: 33, 34; 5: 174
Daphne, 4: 253, 519
 dark-field illumination, 4: 649, 652
 dark-growth response, 2: 108
Darluca, 4: 480, 491
 darso, 2: 505
Dasya, 1: 141
Dasyaceae, 1: 144
Datura (see also Jimson weed), 1:
 101, 107, 108, 313; 2: 202, 330; 4:
 120, 253, 256, 262
Daucus (see also carrot), 2: 21; 3:
 356; 5: 195
Davallia, 3: 476, 479
Dawsonites, 1: 389; 3: 578, 579
 day length, 3: 158
Decliptera, 4: 22
 deerbrush, 5: 176
 deficiency, 1: 244, 314; 4: 183
 dehydration, 3: 248
 dehydrogenation, 4: 143
 dekalin, 2: 594
Delavayella, 5: 92
Defesseriaceae, 1: 144
Delphinium, 1: 234, 235, 238, 239,
 242; 2: 135; 3: 357; 5: 117, 128,
 164, 175, 189, 249, 269
Dendrobium, 4: 27, 35, 36, 519
Dendroceros, 2: 53; 5: 80, 94
Dennstaedtia, 3: 467, 487
 density, 4: 52, 73, 76
 dermatogen, 2: 349-353; 3: 553+; 5:
 457
Deschampsia, 5: 189, 190
 desert sage, 5: 163
Desmarestia, 2: 560
Desmarestiaceae, 2: 560
Desmarestiales, 2: 560
 deutoplasm, 2: 89
 Devonian, 1: 183, 184; 3: 563; 4:
 230-232; 5: 110
 dextrin, 5: 329
 dextrose, 2: 431; 5: 211, 329
 diageotropism, 3: 176
 diakinesis, 2: 199, 342, 540
Dianthera, 4: 22

Dianthus (see also carnation and pink), 1: 354; 2: 209-211
diaphototropism, 5: 668
Diaporthe, 4: 168, 479, 480, 487
Diaspis, 5: 277
diastase, 3: 524; 4: 155; 5: 280, 288, 290, 302
diatoms, 1: 149; 4: 447; 5: 635
dicentric, 5: 563
dichasium, 5: 105
Dichition, 5: 66, 91
dichlamydius, 3: 547
dichlorophenolindophenol, 4: 523
dichogamy, 4: 359
dichroic phenomena, 1: 58
Dicksonia, 3: 475; 5: 187, 438
Dicksoniaceae, 5: 437, 438
Dicraea, 2: 577
Dicranolejeunea, 5: 92
Dicranophora, 3: 634; 5: 339
Dicroryllum, 5: 186
Dictyosiphonaceae, 2: 560
Dictyosiphonales, 2: 560
dictyosome, 5: 141
Dictyota, 2: 555, 559
Dictyotales, 2: 559, 561
Didymium, 5: 355
die-back, 4: 187, 193
Dieffenbachia, 2: 486
diethylarsine, 4: 156
diethylene oxide, 3: 248
diethyl red, 2: 446
differential segments, 2: 342
différentiation: crible, maximum, nacrée, 5: 399
differentiation, auxano-chemo, histo-, 2: 142-144
diffusion constant, 2: 285, 293, 304, 381
diffusion pressure, 4: 531 +
diffusion pressure deficit, 4: 535 +
diffusion pressure deficit gradient, 4: 545
Digitalis, 1: 9, 101, 112, 365; 3: 438
dihydrofolliculine, 4: 604
dihydrostearic acid, 3: 197
dikenetic, 5: 563
Dilaenaceae, 5: 87-89
dimethyl-ethyl-arsine, 4: 156
dimethyl selenide, 4: 156
dimorphic flowers, 4: 21
Dineuroideae, 1: 429
Dineuron, 1: 437
Dinoflagellida, 2: 86
Dioclea, 4: 250
dioecism, 1: 274, 275; 4: 359
Diaon, 1: 88, 187, 188; 3: 344
Dioscorea, 2: 124; 5: 118
Diospyros (see also persimmon), 3: 35-37, 44; 4: 382, 388
dioxan, 3: 241, 248; 4: 510
dioxyacetone, 5: 329
dipentine, 2: 594
Diplacus, 5: 193
Diplasialejeunea, 5: 93
Diplazium, 3: 467, 474, 476, 481, 487, 488
diplobiont, 1: 141, 144-146
Diplocarpon, 1: 332, 336, 340-343
diplochlamydous chimaera, 2: 351; 3: 547
diplochromosome, 5: 564
Diplocladium, 4: 415
Diplodia, 2: 507, 508; 3: 292; 4: 480, 488
diplohaplont, 4: 134-137
diplohemiploid, 1: 280
diploid gametes, 4: 117
diploids, 3: 366; 4: 117
Diplolobis, 1: 428, 430, 431, 437
diplonts, 1: 152, 276; 4: 134
diplophase, 2: 342
Diplophyllum, 5: 63, 92
diplotene, 2: 539, 540
Diplotrema, 4: 217
Dipsacaceae, 5: 126
Diptera, 2: 531
Dipterocanthus, 4: 43
Dipterocarpoxylon, 2: 403
Dipterocarpus, 3: 596
disaccharides, 3: 89
disc, 5: 103
disease, 1: 405
and weather, 1: 497
bacterial, 1: 405, 497; 4: 429, 677
bacteriophage, 3: 499
control, 4: 429, 677
cytology of parasitism, 1: 327
escape, 2: 241
fluctuations, 3: 277
fungal, 1: 497; 2: 236-281
insect toxins, 5: 273
morbid anatomy, 4: 548
nutritional, 4: 183
physiology of parasitism, 2: 236
resistance, 2: 248 +, 256 +, 267-271, 4: 478
transmission, 5: 240
tumors, 2: 439
virus, see virus
disinfectants, 2: 498
disjunction, 2: 199
dissociation, 4: 85
Distichlis, 4: 56, 75; 5: 163, 165, 190
distribution, 4: 52
d-lactic acid, 4: 146, 147
dock (see also *Rumex*), 2: 45; 4: 256; 5: 172
Dodonaea, 3: 37, 39
dogwood, 5: 195

Dolerophyllum, 2: 70
Dolerotheca, 4: 223
domestication of plants, 4: 1
dominance, 1: 213, 214; 4: 53, 73, 75
Dondia, 5: 163
Donnan equilibrium, 2: 284, 294, 296
Doodya, 5: 437, 440
dorsiventral bilaterality, 5: 54, 55
dorsiventrality, 5: 52
Doryopteris, 3: 468
double refraction, 1: 56, 62, 65
Douglas fir (see also *Pseudotsuga*),
5: 160, 170
Douglasia, 5: 121
Douinia, 5: 92
D.P.D., 4: 543
Draba, 3: 594; 4: 72; 5: 170
Dracophyllum, 3: 602, 606
Drepanolejeunea, 5: 93
Drepanophycus, 1: 389, 444; 3: 573-
575
Drimys, 2: 78, 79, 84; 4: 382
dropseed, 4: 55
Drosera (see also sundew), 1: 85,
336; 2: 421; 3: 2; 4: 27; 5: 494
Drosophila, 2: 198, 531, 537, 539; 4:
113; 5: 4-30
drought, 4: 22
Druckström hypothesis, 3: 53, 60, 61
Drupa, 3: 42
Dryas, 1: 45; 3: 429, 434, 436
Drymaria, 3: 476, 479
Dryophyllum, 3: 35
Dryopteris, 3: 35, 468, 476, 479, 480,
481, 484, 492; 5: 436-438, 444, 448
dry rot, 2: 175; 4: 185, 196
Dubautia, 3: 596
Dubay, 2: 514
Dudresnaya, 1: 142
Duisbergia, 1: 393-395, 444; 3: 574
dulcitol, 5: 329
Dumontia, 1: 142
Dumortiera, 2: 56, 58, 60; 5: 94
Dumortieropsis, 5: 94
duplex, 2: 197
duplication, 5: 29, 32
Du Pont, 2: 514
durra, 2: 505
dust disinfectant, 2: 499, 500
Dutch elm disease, 1: 458; 3: 277
Dutoitia, 1: 388; 3: 568
Duvallia, 5: 438
dwarf samphire, 5: 165
Dychtyuchus, 5: 335

E

early blight of celery, 1: 503
ear rot, 2: 507
Eau de Javelle, 5: 390

Echinocereus, 1: 263
Echinodorus, 2: 570
ecological structure, 4: 53
ecology, 2: 221
ecospecies, 3: 412, 600
ecotype, 3: 402-412; 5: 158
Ectocarpaceae, 2: 557, 558
Ectocarpales, 2: 559
Ectocarpus, 2: 559
ectohistogen, 3: 555
ectoplasm, 4: 94
ectoplast, 4: 94
edelweiss, 2: 13
egg plant, 4: 17; 5: 299
Elachista, 2: 560
Elachistaceae, 2: 560
Elacagnus, 3: 361
elater, 2: 61
Elatine, 4: 22, 245
elder (see also *Sambucus*), 4: 390; 5:
155, 176, 195
electrical conductivity, 2: 269
electrical potential, 2: 49
electrolytes, 2: 283; 4: 531
electro-osmotic flow, 4: 531
electrons, 5: 17
elements, minor, 2: 173
Eleocharis, 4: 245
elm (see also *Ulmus*), 1: 45, 405,
416; 4: 60, 241, 269, 380; 5: 293
Elodea, 2: 20, 50, 351; 3: 12, 13, 553;
4: 448, 451, 503; 5: 137, 138
Elymus, 4: 55, 74
Elytropappus, 3: 602
Elytrosoma, 4: 572
embryo-sac, 2: 565
Emmenanthe, 5: 195
emmer, 2: 377
Empetrum, 3: 339, 415, 419
Emplectopteris, 4: 219, 224, 230
Empoasca, 1: 2, 5, 453; 5: 274, 275,
298-302
emulsion hypothesis, 1: 19-22
enations, 5: 106
Encephalartos, 1: 189; 3: 344
encephalomyelitis, 5: 246, 249, 253
enchylema, 1: 23, 24
endemism, 3: 439
endive, 1: 409; 4: 17
endohistogen, 3: 555
Endomyces, 4: 88
endosepsis, 1: 449
endospores, 4: 102-106
Endothia, 4: 632, 646; 5: 344
endoxerosis, 4: 570
end-reaction, 3: 175, 181
Engelhardtia, 3: 39
Engystatus, 4: 280
Enteromorpha, 4: 134

Entmischung, 5: 359, 360
Entoloma, 4: 657
Entosiphon, 2: 86
environmental factors, 4: 53
environmental relations, 4: 62, 77
enzymes, 2: 41, 237-239, 246, 250,
261, 487-491; 3: 386; 4: 140, 143,
154, 170, 172, 482; 5: 223, 539
Eoachras, 3: 37
Eocene, 1: 184; 2: 380, 383, 387,
398-400; 3: 32-42; 4: 371, 373, 382-
393
eosin, 2: 16; 3: 75; 5: 352, 354, 363,
379, 472, 486, 490
eosin-methylene-blue, 3: 75
Eospermatopteris, 1: 395, 398, 399;
3: 576; 4: 225, 231
Ephedra, 1: 200; 2: 74, 75; 3: 344; 5:
458, 462
Ephedraceae, 1: 200
epidemics, 1: 497, 502
Epidendron, 4: 35
epidermis, 1: 54, 57, 76; 2: 367
Epigonanthaceae, 5: 87, 89
epigonianthous perianth, 5: 75
epigyny, 5: 102
Epilobium, 4: 119, 120, 123, 124, 128;
5: 21, 24, 189, 194
epinasty, 1: 176; 5: 482, 487
epiphytes, 5: 553
epithelium, 2: 419
Epitrimerus, 5: 297
Equisetales, 4: 216, 229; 5: 52
Equisetum, 1: 388; 3: 35, 38; 4: 216,
448; 5: 21, 24, 362
Eragrostis, 3: 416; 5: 184
Eranthemum, 4: 23
Eranthis, 5: 117
Erechtites, 4: 257, 259
Eremontus, 5: 91
Eremopteris, 4: 217
Eremosphaera, 2: 108
Eremurus, 5: 21
ergastome, 2: 85
ergosterol, 2: 42; 4: 151
ergot (see also *Claviceps*), 1: 449;
4: 151
Eria, 4: 35
Ericaceae, 2: 403; 5: 103, 120, 189,
190, 633
Erigeron, 2: 581; 4: 58; 5: 176, 189
Eriocaulon, 4: 245
Eriogonum, 5: 176, 189
Eriophyes, 5: 289, 291, 296-298, 300
Eriophyllum, 5: 195
Eriosoma, 5: 293
Erodium (see also *alfilaria*), 5: 195
Erophila, 3: 412
Ervum, 4: 250
Erwinia, 3: 504, 510, 512, 514; 4:
636, 643, 658
Erysimum, 3: 356
Erysiphaceae, 1: 330
Erysiphe, 1: 119, 123-128, 328, 331,
340, 500, 501; 2: 177, 265, 269, 270;
4: 123, 477
Erythraea, 3: 602
Erythronium, 2: 573; 5: 174
erythrosin, 2: 16; 3: 75, 76, 352, 354,
363
Escherichia, 4: 85, 88
Eschscholtzia, 5: 121
Elapteris, 1: 431, 437, 438, 442
ethyl alcohol, 4: 146
ethylene, 1: 256
ethylene-glycol-mono-ethyl-ether, 3:
249
ethyl green, 3: 80
ethyl mercuric chloride, 2: 506, 507,
514, 517
ethyl mercuric phosphate, 2: 504-507,
515, 520
ethyl red, 3: 22
etiolation, 3: 17; 5: 656
etiology, 1: 498
Eucalyptus, 2: 401, 402, 594; 4: 242
Eucharis, 2: 247
Euchlaena (see also teosinte), 1: 317,
318; 2: 209
Euchlorophyceae, 3: 590
euchromatin, 5: 27
Eudorina, 2: 89; 4: 133
Eugenia, 1: 408; 3: 35
Euglena, 2: 16, 86-91; 3: 9; 4: 511;
5: 137
Eunotia, 1: 151
Euonymus, 2: 352, 402; 3: 35, 355,
356; 4: 519
Euosmolejeunea, 5: 92
Euphorbia, 2: 571, 573; 3: 522, 523,
524, 529, 538-540; 4: 252; 5: 52
Euphorbiaceae, 2: 401; 4: 253, 383
Euphorbiophyllum, 3: 35
Euphrasia, 3: 436, 439, 606
Euphytolacaceae, 5: 127
euploidy, 1: 312; 2: 129
Euplotes, 1: 19
Eupteryx, 5: 274, 275
Eurotia, 2: 390
Eurotium, 4: 634; 5: 343
Euscelis, 1: 15; 5: 254
eutaxia, 4: 252
Eutettix, 1: 3-6, 459; 5: 241-266, 275,
276
Evansia, 5: 91
evening primrose (see also *Oenothera*), 4: 260
Evernia, 3: 356

evolution, 2: 397; 3: 563
Ewartia, 3: 605
 exanthema, 2: 180; 4: 187
 exclusiveness, 4: 52, 53, 73, 74
 exine, 4: 104
Exoascus, 2: 266
Exormotheca, 5: 94
 exmosis, 2: 239-242
 exospore, 4: 106
 external morphology, 4: 53
 eyespot, 2: 465
 eye-spot disease, 4: 170

F

facies, 1: 212
Fadynia, 3: 468, 486
Fagara, 3: 37, 39, 43, 44
Fagopyrum (see also buckwheat), 1: 260; 2: 135
Fagus (see also beech), 2: 402; 3: 35, 36, 264, 354, 607; 4: 378, 389; 5: 426, 641, 643, 645, 646
 fairy ring, 4: 437
 false blossom, 1: 5
 false septum, 1: 81-84
Farmeria, 2: 577
 fast green, 3: 77; 4: 510
 fats, 4: 140
 fatuoids, 1: 487; 3: 600
Faucherea, 1: 144
 federation, 3: 448
Fegatella, 2: 55-57
Fegoniom, 2: 403
 Fehlgeburth, 4: 415
 fenchone, 2: 594
 ferns, 1: 183, 427; 2: 69, 70, 79; 3: 457, 575-582; 4: 379; 5: 433
Ferocactus, 5: 163
 ferric chloride, 5: 226
 ferric sulfate, 5: 226, 227
 ferrous sulphate spray, 2: 593
 fertilization, 2: 469, 470; 4: 275, 276
 fertilizers, 3: 217
 fescue (see also *Festuca*), 5: 163, 166, 171, 176, 180
Festuca (see also fescue), 3: 599, 605; 4: 33, 55, 58, 59, 62, 67, 71, 74, 77; 5: 163, 167, 171, 177, 183, 189
 fetterita, 2: 505
 Feulgen reaction, 3: 252, 253; 4: 92
 Feulgen stain, 3: 80, 241, 245
 fibers, 1: 57, 58, 61-68, 76; 5: 412
 fibril, 1: 63, 64, 67
 fibrillae, 1: 23
 fibrillar hypothesis, 1: 24
 fibroblast, 2: 419, 430
Ficophyllum, 2: 402
Ficus (see also fig), 2: 401; 3: 35-37, 43, 44, 357, 362, 522, 523, 524, 527; 4: 375, 376, 382
 fidelity, 4: 52, 75
 fig (see also *Ficus*), 1: 449; 4: 17, 375
 Fiji disease, 1: 2, 5, 6, 9; 4: 551, 558, 569
Filago, 5: 195
 filaree, 5: 195
 Filicales, 1: 427; 2: 68; 5: 436, 437, 447
 Filicinae, 3: 420, 421, 457
Fimbriaria, 2: 58
 fir (see also *Abies*), 1: 38, 47; 5: 176, 290
 fire blight, 1: 410, 448, 508; 4: 641, 658
 fire fanning, 4: 409
 firing, 4: 190
 Fischer's law, 2: 78
 fisetin, 3: 355
 fixation, 4: 107
 fixing fluids, 3: 245
 flagella, 4: 97-99
 Flagellates, 2: 89-92
 flagellum, 2: 464
 flavin, 2: 41; 3: 630, 631
 flavoglauclin, 4: 154
 flavone, 2: 7
 flavonol, 2: 7
 flax (see also *Linum*), 2: 80, 178, 185, 256, 261, 264, 486, 490, 506, 512-515; 4: 187, 247, 265, 267
 floral element, 3: 426
 floral morphology, 1: 77; 5: 97
 Florideae, 1: 138; 2: 557; 4: 132, 666-669
 florigen, 3: 272; 4: 599, 600
 floristic composition, 4: 52, 53
 floristics, 3: 425; 4: 52-54, 62
 flower formation, 2: 289
 flower morphology, 1: 77; 2: 398-414; 4: 21; 5: 97
 flowering, 4: 581, 582, 592, 595, 605
 fluorescence, 1: 58; 4: 514, 515
 fluorescin, 5: 352, 379, 472, 488, 490-494
Focrstia, 3: 585, 586
 foliar determination, 2: 367
 folliculin, 4: 603, 604
Fomes, 5: 197, 339
Fontinalis, 5: 54, 362
 foot, 2: 59, 61
 foot rot, 2: 241, 263; 5: 163
Forcula, 2: 404
 forespore, 4: 102, 103
 forget-me-not (see also *Myosotis*), 2: 67
 formacide, 2: 510

formae speciales, 1: 119
formaldehyde, 2: 499, 501, 504-506,
 508-510, 516, 518, 520
form genera, 4: 209
formic acid, 3: 197
formogens, 3: 331
form species, 4: 209
Fort Union flora, 4: 384
fossils, 4: 371; 5: 627
Fossombronia, 2: 57, 63, 64; 5: 83,
 93
Fossombronicaceae, 2: 61; 5: 93
four-o-clock, 2: 67
foxglove (see also *Digitalis*), 5: 172
Fragaria (see also strawberry), 1:
 103, 109-112
fragmentation, 5: 26, 29, 33, 133, 138,
 139, 146, 147
Frankenia, 5: 165, 190
Frankliniella, 1: 4, 6, 453; 5: 241, 244
 245
Fraxinopsis, 2: 404
Fraxinus (see also ash), 2: 116; 3:
 35, 44, 46; 4: 241; 5: 420, 641, 644,
 645, 646
freezing technique, 5: 539
frenching, 2: 180, 185
frequency, 4: 52, 53, 65
frequency index, 4: 71
frill, 4: 218
Fritillaria, 2: 537-545, 566, 572, 574
froghopper blight, 5: 274, 282, 303
fructose, 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
Frullania, 2: 63; 5: 64, 65, 71, 82, 92
Frullaniaceae, 5: 66, 75, 87-89, 92
Fucaceae, 2: 561; 5: 407
Fucales, 2: 561; 4: 132
Fuchsia, 4: 603
fuchsin S, 5: 354
fuchsimophile granules, 2: 88
fucoxanthin, 2: 7
Fucus, 2: 108; 5: 137, 140, 142, 150
Fumana, 4: 40
Fumariaceae, 1: 83
fumaric acid, 3: 385; 4: 140, 145, 146;
 5: 219, 220
Funaria, 1: 270, 271, 273, 274, 277,
 282; 2: 21, 207; 4: 117, 118
fungi
 acidity, 4: 405
 association effects, 4: 475
 carbohydrates, 4: 405
 chemicals, production of, 4: 140
 competition, 4: 165
 culture, 4: 397, 627; 5: 327
Imperfecti, 1: 120, 125, 503
 isolation, 4: 627
 moisture, 4: 406
 nutrition, 5: 207, 335; 4: 405; 5:
 327
 oxygen, 4: 406
 parasitism, 2: 236
 penetration, 2: 240-249
 physiologic specialization, 1: 119
 physiology, 2: 236
 salts, 4: 405, 411
 temperature, 4: 406
 weather, 1: 497
 wood, 4: 167
fungicidal dust, 2: 499+
fungicidal spreaders, 2: 595
fungicidal stickers, 2: 595
fungicides, 2: 498, 586
fungisterol, 4: 151
fungus spot, 4: 415
Funicularia, 5: 94
funiculus, 5: 102
Furcellaria, 1: 142, 143
fusarinic acid, 4: 155
Fusarium, 1: 348, 507; 2: 252, 256,
 260, 261, 266, 503-507, 516; 3: 293;
 4: 146, 155, 166, 168, 415, 485-488,
 492, 645; 5: 214-216, 225, 328, 329,
 332
Fusicladium, 1: 343; 2: 256
fustic, 3: 355

G

Gagea, 2: 574
galactan, 2: 480
galactose, 2: 476, 477, 480, 484, 485,
 488, 489; 5: 329, 330, 340
galactose-galacturonic acid, 2: 476
galacturonic acid, 2: 476, 477, 480,
 484, 488, 489
Galega, 4: 252
Galeopsis, 1: 112; 2: 224; 3: 340,
 413, 414, 419, 598
Galium, 2: 231, 351, 553; 4: 71; 5:
 189
gallic acid, 4: 140, 142, 152
gallium, 5: 207, 210, 230, 337
galls, 2: 264, 266, 272; 4: 477, 548; 5:
 274, 288-298
Galtonia, 2: 542
gametangia, 2: 555+
gametogenesis, 2: 568
gametophyte, 1: 269-272; 2: 53+,
 556+; 5: 49+
gamolysis, 4: 276
gamophyll, 5: 98
Ganardinia, 2: 559
Gantheliophorus, 1: 394
Garcinia, 2: 579
garigue, 2: 222
garlic, 4: 17
Carrya, 4: 390; 5: 99

gas storage of fruits, 4: 431
Gasteria, 2: 536, 537, 542; 5: 10, 12, 14, 21
Gastrodia, 2: 576
Gaudichaudia, 4: 38
Gaultheria, 3: 597, 602-604; 5: 183
Gaura, 4: 72
Gayophytum, 5: 194
Gecocalyx, 5: 60
 gel, 1: 18, 20, 29
Geleitzelle, 5: 408
 Gelidiales, 1: 138, 141
 geminus, 5: 564
 gene
 -center, 3: 404-406
 -linear order, 2: 529, 532
 -mutation, 1: 100, 114; 4: 127; 5: 6
 -string, 2: 529; 5: 564
 -unstable, 1: 233
 genecology, 3: 402, 403
 genome, 4: 119
 genomere, 1: 242
 genonema, 2: 529; 5: 564
Gentiana, 3: 359, 437; 4: 27
 gentian violet, 3: 77, 241, 250; 5: 634
 gentian violet iodine, 3: 252
Gentianaceae, 5: 107
Gentianoideae, 5: 107
 gentisic acid, 4: 155
Geocalyx, 5: 65, 79, 91
 geographic distribution, 4: 77
 geo-morphism, 3: 177
Geonomites, 3: 37
 geophytes, 5: 552, 553, 556
 geo-reaction, 3: 177
Geothallus, 2: 57; 5: 94
 geotonic phenomena, 3: 177, 185
 geotorsion, 3: 190
 geotropism, 1: 176; 3: 175; 5: 132-134, 657
Geraniaceae, 1: 85; 4: 519; 5: 101, 105
 geraniol, 2: 594
Geranium, 1: 415; 2: 451; 4: 116, 496, 586; 5: 105
Gerbera, 3: 604
Germisan, 2: 514, 518
Geum, 3: 418
 giant hill, 4: 553
Gibberella, 1: 328, 507; 2: 255, 257, 259
 Gibbskrankheit, 4: 416
Gigartina, 1: 142, 143
 Gigartinales, 1: 138, 141-143
 Gilboa tree, 3: 576
Gilia, 5: 189, 195
Ginkgo, 2: 71, 132; 3: 344, 354, 571; 4: 218, 222, 378, 379; 5: 413, 461, 462
Ginkgoales, 1: 184, 185, 192, 193; 2: 71, 83; 4: 227
Gitterzelle, 5: 387
 glacial vegetation, 1: 37
 glands, 5: 103
 glaucic acid, 4: 155
Glaucium, 5: 121
 gluconic acid, 4: 140, 147
Gleichenia, 3: 458, 459
Gleicheniaceae, 3: 458, 459
Gliocladium, 4: 479, 488, 489
Globulariaceae, 5: 125
Glocosporium, 1: 450; 4: 433; 5: 293
 glossiness, 3: 361
Glossocarpellites, 3: 42
gluinum, 5: 210
 gluconic acid, 4: 140-144; 5: 217-219, 228, 327, 329
 glucose, 1: 26; 2: 477-479; 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
 glucose agar, 4: 85
 glucose dehydrogenase, 4: 143
 glucose-oxidase, 4: 143
 glucose-residue, 1: 26, 62-67
 glucuronic acid, 4: 155
 glutamic acid, 4: 146
 glutamine, 3: 89-92
 glutathione, 2: 104, 589; 5: 362
 gluten, 3: 89
Glyceria, 4: 245
 glycerine, 4: 85, 124; 5: 231
 glycerol, 5: 327, 329, 330, 333, 340
 glycine, 4: 405
 glycogen, 4: 93, 94; 5: 329
 glycolic acid, 5: 339
Glycyrrhiza, 4: 253
Glyptostrobus, 2: 73; 3: 37, 39
Gnaphalium, 3: 605
Gnetaceae, 1: 200; 5: 411
Gnetales, 1: 184, 185, 200; 3: 344
Gnetinae, 3: 421
Gnetopsis, 2: 410
Gnetum, 1: 200; 5: 462
Godetia, 1: 107
Goebeliella, 5: 64, 92
Goebeliellaceae, 5: 89, 92
Goebelliaceae, 5: 87
Goethea, 3: 360
 Goethean theory, 1: 77; 3: 571; 5: 108, 109
 gold chloride, 5: 390
Goldenbergia, 4: 223
 goldfields, 5: 190
 Golgi material, 2: 85, 88-92; 3: 2, 6; 5: 138, 141
Gompholobium, 4: 252

Gomphonema, 1: 151
Gonathorodiella, 4: 478
Gongylanthus, 5: 91
 gonidia, 4: 106
 gonimblast, 1: 138+
Goniopteris, 3: 37
Gonium, 2: 89; 4: 133
Goodia, 4: 251, 252, 270
 gooseberry (see also *Ribes*), 2: 592; 5: 170
 goosefoot, 5: 172
Goshen flora, 4: 382, 383, 386
Gosslingia, 1: 385, 436; 3: 566-569
Gossypium (see also cotton), 1: 110, 112; 2: 424; 5: 4, 21, 386, 542
 gout, 5: 290
 goutte, 4: 415
 graft, 3: 558, 559; 4: 599-601
 graft-hybrid, 2: 270
 grama grass (see also *Bouteloua*), 2: 391; 4: 55, 56, 63; 5: 162, 165, 173, 175, 177, 178
 Graminaceae, 3: 111; 4: 31, 32
 Gramineae, 1: 102; 3: 342; 4: 255; 5: 126, 635, 657, 675
Grammatopteris, 1: 438, 439
 grana, 4: 509-511
Granulobacter, 2: 490
 grape (see also *Vitis*), 1: 503, 506; 2: 586; 3: 95, 197, 590, 592; 4: 17
 grass (see also *Graminaceae* and *Gramineae*)
 buffalo, 4: 56
 disease, 2: 256
 meadow, 4: 56
 morphology, 5: 120
 needle, 4: 55
 panic, 4: 55
 pollen, 2: 67, 76, 83
 salt, 4: 56
 sand, 4: 56
 slough, 4: 55
 wheat, 4: 56
 grassland, 4: 51; 5: 180, 546, 556
Grateloupia, 1: 142
 grazing, see plant indicators
 greasewood, 5: 162, 165
 gregariousness, 4: 52
Grevillea, 3: 596
Grewia, 4: 377
Grewiopsis, 3: 35
 grey speck, 4: 189, 196
Griffithsia, 2: 52; 5: 150
Grindelia, 5: 190
Gristhorpia, 1: 88, 89; 2: 410
 Grotthus' law, 2: 3
 ground substance, 5: 564
 growing points, 2: 289
 growth form, 5: 548
 growth-substance (see also auxin and accessory growth substance), 1: 162; 2: 47, 110, 273; 3: 217, 372, 373; 4: 123, 581
guaiacol, 2: 285, 290-292, 297, 298, 303, 306
guanidine, 2: 288
guava, 4: 16
 gum, 2: 255, 261, 482, 483; 4: 140, 152
 gummosis, 4: 570, 678
 gumweed, 5: 190
Cunnera, 2: 566, 571
Gutierrezia, 5: 173
Gymnadenia, 5: 122
Gymnocolea, 5: 91
Gymnoconia, 1: 333
Gymnogongrus, 1: 146
Gymnogramma, 3: 356, 461, 476, 477; 5: 438
Gymnomitrium, 5: 68, 78, 82, 91
Gymnospermae, 3: 344
 gymnosperms, 1: 183; 2: 68-90
 gymnospermy, 2: 413
Gymnosporangium, 1: 334, 335, 340, 344, 558, 560; 3: 558, 560
gynaecium, 5: 121-128
gynophore, 5: 122
Gypsophila, 1: 407
 gypsum, 3: 2; 4: 411
Gyrothrya, 5: 92

H

Habenaria, 5: 189
 habitat, 4: 52
 habitat forms, 4: 53, 61
 hackberry (see also *Celtis*), 4: 60
Haematococcus, 2: 87, 89, 91
haematoxylon, 1: 80; 2: 85, 86; 3: 75, 243, 250, 252; 4: 510, 519; 5: 399
 hairy root, 1: 416, 417; 4: 629
Halarachniu, 1: 143
Halicystis, 2: 283
Halimium, 4: 40
Haliserites, 1: 385; 3: 565
 halobes, 3: 447
 halo-blight, 2: 205
 halo-spot, 1: 406, 412
 halophytes, 3: 447
Hamamelidaceae, 3: 335
Hamamelidoxylon, 2: 403
 haplobiont, 1: 141, 144, 145
 haplochlamydous, 2: 351; 3: 547
 haploid-form, 2: 197
 haploid nuclear determination, 4: 286, 287
 haploids, 1: 485; 2: 343; 4: 117, 118
Haplolaenaceae, 5: 87-89

Haplomitriaceae, 5: 52, 61, 83, 87, 88-90
 Haplomitriales, 5: 88
 Haplomitriae, 5: 87
 Haplomitriinae, 5: 90
Haplomitrium, 5: 54, 72, 90
 haplont, 4: 133, 134
 Haplostichineae, 2: 559
Haplostigma, 1: 390
 haptotropism, 2: 246
 harmomegathus, 2: 70
 harmomegathy, 2: 74
Harpalejeunea, 5: 93
 Harpanthaceae, 5: 88-91
Harpanthus, 5: 65, 91
Hartwegia, 4: 519
Haspia, 1: 445
 haustorium, 2: 57
 hawkweed, 5: 195
Haynaldia, 1: 468, 474, 475
Haynaldtricum, 1: 472, 481
 hazel (see also *Corylus*), 1: 40, 45; 5: 155, 176
 heart rot, 2: 175, 176; 4: 185, 196
 heath, 5: 189
 heat treatment, 4: 433-435
Hebe, 3: 598, 604, 610
Hebeloma, 4: 404
Hecistopteris, 3: 474
Hedeia, 3: 579-581
Hedcra, 5: 424
Hedychium, 3: 356
 hegari, 2: 505
 height growth, 4: 69
 Helianthaceae, 5: 107
 Heliantheae, 5: 107
Helianthemum, 4: 40, 420, 519
Helianthus (see also sunflower), 1: 173, 260, 262, 328; 2: 16, 104, 130, 131, 180, 269, 272; 3: 180, 269, 272; 4: 520; 5: 423, 662, 665, 672, 674; 5: 662, 665, 672, 674
Helichrysum, 3: 605
Heliotropum, 5: 121
 Helleboreae, 5: 124, 125
Helleborus, 3: 357; 5: 117, 125, 128
 Helmintotheciaeae, 4: 667-669
Helminthosporium, 1: 125, 348; 2: 177, 261, 503-506; 4: 149, 154, 166, 169
Helobiae, 5: 117, 126, 127
Helodea, 5: 355, 356, 358, 360, 362
Helopeltis, 5: 274-276, 282
 helophytes, 5: 553
Helosis, 5: 436
Helvella, 5: 339
Hemerocallis, 4: 281, 285, 342
 hemicellulose, 1: 54, 58, 70, 507; 2: 484, 485; 4: 94, 95, 405, 407
 hemicryptophytes, 5: 550-553
Hemionites, 3: 468, 469, 477
 Hemiptera, 5: 273
 hemlock (see also *Tsuga*), 1: 47, 48; 5: 161, 176
 hemp (see also abaca and *Agave*), 1: 63; 4: 256, 586-604; 5: 188
Hendersonia, 5: 344
Hepatica, 1: 341, 342, 345, 354
Hepaticae, 1: 271-273; 2: 53; 5: 49, 435
 Hepaticales, 5: 87
Heracleum, 5: 173
Herberla, 5: 55, 61, 73, 75, 90
 heredity, 4: 113, 400
Herpocephalum, 5: 90
Heterangium, 4: 217
Heteranthera, 4: 22, 35, 245
 heterauxin, 1: 166, 167; 3: 217, 392; 4: 604; 5: 484
Heterochordylus, 5: 279
 heterochromatin, 5: 27
 heterochromosome, 4: 583
 Heterogeneratae, 2: 588, 559
Heteromeles, 5: 193
 heteroplasia, 5: 290
 heteroploidy, 1: 269-273; 2: 197
Heteropogon, 5: 178
 heteropyknotic, 2: 535
Heteroscyphus, 5: 91
 heterostyly, 4: 21
Heterotrichum, 2: 352, 363, 366
Hevea (see also rubber), 3: 522+; 4: 240, 241
 hexaploids, 1: 270, 481
Hexaspermatium, 4: 212
Hibiscus, 2: 135; 3: 263; 4: 39, 252, 253, 256
Hicklingia, 1: 285; 3: 567
 hickory (see also *Carya* and *Hicoria*), 1: 48; 4: 242; 5: 187, 196, 648
Hicoria, 3: 42, 46
Hicorides, 3: 42
Hieracium, 3: 439; 5: 435
Hilaria, 4: 74; 5: 169, 177, 178
Hildenbrandia, 4: 665-672
Hippophaë, 3: 437; 5: 641, 642
Hippuris, 2: 351; 3: 553
 histidine, 3: 87-89
 histogen theory, 5: 456
Hoenninghausii, 4: 217
Holcospermum, 4: 223
Holcus, 1: 407
 holdfast, 2: 456, 459, 461
 hollyhock, 2: 67; 5: 299
 Holmgren canals, 3: 5
 homoplasy, 2: 60
 Homoptera, 5: 273+

hopperburn, 5: 275, 298-302
 hops (see also *Humulus*), 2: 594; 4: 571, 598, 604
Hordeae, 1: 467, 468
Hordenbergia, 4: 252
Hordeum (see also barley), 1: 239, 312, 407, 484, 486; 2: 36, 43, 50; 3: 132, 268; 4: 58, 59; 5: 4, 9, 10, 15, 21, 165, 542
 hormones, 1: 162; 2: 425, 431; 3: 217, 373, 616; 4: 581, 589, 595, 599, 600-604; 5: 331
 hornbeam, 1: 40
Hornea, 1: 384, 387; 3: 566, 584-586
 horsechestnut (see also *Aesculus*), 4: 242
Hosta, 2: 537
Hostimella, 3: 567, 570, 578
 host-parasite relations, 1: 327; 2: 236
Houstonia, 1: 344; 5: 43; 5: 194
Hovea, 4: 251, 252, 270
 huckleberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 5: 160, 189
 Hüllgewebe, 5: 459
 Hüllschlauche, 5: 375
Humulus (see also hops), 2: 17; 4: 571
 hyacinth, 4: 593-597, 603
Hyacinthus, 1: 108; 4: 519, 586, 603; 5: 21
 hyalonema, 5: 564
 hyaloplasm, 1: 24; 5: 139
Hyalospora, 1: 331
 hybridization, 1: 114
 hybrids, 1: 100; 2: 198-213; 3: 593; 4: 275
 intergeneric
Aegilops, 1: 110, 470-474, 485; 3: 605
Aegilotrichum, 1: 472, 473
Agropyron, 1: 468, 472-474
Anemone, 3: 604
Arcotis, 3: 605
Aronia, 1: 104
Avena, 1: 472, 473
Berberis, 1: 106
Brassica, 1: 112; 2: 201
 bryophytes, 1: 270, 282
Celsia, 3: 605
Ceratostamia, 1: 188
 cereals, 1: 468
Clematis, 3: 604
Entosthodon, 1: 282
Euchlaena, 1: 104, 303, 317, 318
Ewartia, 3: 605
Festuca, 1: 101-104; 3: 605
Funaria, 1: 282-284
Gaultheria, 3: 604
Gerbera, 3: 604
Gnaphalium, 3: 605
Gramineae, 1: 102, 467,
Haynaldia, 1: 468, 472
Haynaldtricum, 1: 472, 473
Helichrysum, 3: 605
Hordeae, 1: 468
Leucogenes, 3: 605
Lolium, 1: 101-104; 3: 605
Mahonia, 1: 106
 mosses, 1: 270, 282
Nothopanax, 3: 605
Pentstemon, 1: 112
Pernettya, 3: 604
Physcomitrella, 1: 282, 283
Physcomitrium, 1: 282-284
Pseudopanax, 3: 605
Raoulia, 3: 605
Raphanus, 1: 112; 2: 201
Secale, 1: 468, 472, 473, 475
Scalotrichum, 1: 472, 473
Sorbus, 1: 104
Spartina, 1: 112
Tripsacum, 1: 110, 317, 318
 Triticinae, 1: 110, 468-475, 485; 3: 605
Venidium, 3: 605
Verbascum, 3: 605
Zamia, 1: 188
Zea, 1: 104, 110, 303, 317, 318
 interspecific
Acacia, 3: 596
Acaena, 3: 600
Aegilops, 1: 104
Aesculus, 1: 112; 2: 211
Agropyron, 3: 606
Agrostis, 3: 601
Allium, 1: 102
Aloe, 3: 604
Alseuosmia, 3: 606
Anemone, 3: 604
Antirrhinum, 4: 306-310
Aquilegia, 1: 104; 4: 126
Argyroxiphium, 3: 598
Aucuba, 1: 107
Betula, 1: 109; 3: 607
Brassica, 1: 112
Bromus, 3: 600, 601
 bryophytes, 1: 282, 270; 4: 121
Campanula, 1: 107
Campsis, 1: 104
Canna, 1: 108; 4: 127
Capsella, 4: 310-314
Carex, 3: 596
Cassinia, 3: 596
Celmisia, 3: 595, 596
Centaurea, 3: 606
 cereals, 1: 467
Chenopodium, 3: 600
Chrysanthemum, 1: 102, 109

Clarkia, 1: 107
Clematis, 3: 604
Cliffortia, 3: 602
clover, 4: 304-305
Coprosma, 3: 596, 597, 602, 603
Coriaria, 3: 595
Cotyledon, 3: 604, 610
Crepis, 1: 104, 107, 110-112; 3:
594
Datura, 1: 107, 108; 4: 120
Digitalis, 1: 101, 102, 112
Dipterocarpus, 3: 606
Draba, 3: 594
Dracophyllum, 3: 606
Elytropappus, 3: 602
Epilobium, 4: 119, 120, 122, 128
Erythraea, 3: 602
Euphrasia, 3: 606
Fagus, 3: 607
Festuca, 3: 599
Fragaria, 1: 103, 109, 110, 112
Funaria, 1: 282; 4: 117
fungi, 1: 131
Galeopsis, 1: 112; 3: 340, 413,
414, 419, 598
Gaultheria, 3: 579, 602, 603
Geranium, 4: 116
Gerbera, 3: 604
Gedetia, 1: 107
Gossypium, 1: 104, 110, 112
Gramineae, 1: 467
Grevillea, 3: 606
Hebe, 3: 598, 604, 610
Hepaticae, 1: 285
Hyacinthus, 1: 108
Hypericum, 1: 107; 4: 116
Hypochaeris, 3: 606
Iris, 3: 340, 341
Juncus, 3: 606
Larix, 1: 103
Leptospermum, 3: 604
liverworts, 1: 285
Lobostemon, 3: 602
Lolium, 3: 605
Lycopersicum, 2: 204
Malus, 1: 113
Matioliola, 4: 115
Melandrium, 3: 420
Myrtus, 3: 606
Narcissus, 2: 211
Nicotiana, 1: 104-111
Nothofagus, 3: 603-608
Oenothera, 1: 107; 2: 316-343;
4: 116, 127
Olearia, 3: 603
Ozothamnus, 3: 602
Paeonia, 1: 107
Papaver, 1: 109
Pelargonium, 3: 604
Pentstemon, 3: 598
Petunia, 1: 108; 4: 327-336
Philadelphus, 1: 104-106
Phleum, 1: 112
Physcomitrium, 1: 282
Pimpinella, 3: 606
Pisum, 1: 104-107
Plagianthus, 3: 606
Platanus, 1: 103
Pomoideae, 1: 113
Primula, 1: 104, 111; 2: 202; 3:
339
Prunus, 1: 103, 108, 109
Puccinellia, 3: 606
Puccinia, 1: 131
Pyrus, 1: 108
Quercus, 3: 597, 603
Rhododendron, 1: 103
Rhoeo, 1: 107
Ribes, 1: 103
Rosa, 1: 104-112; 3: 596
Rosaceae, 1: 113
Rubus, 1: 109; 3: 604
Salix, 1: 103-112; 3: 417-418,
419, 595, 598, 606-607
Saxifraga, 1: 112
Scirpus, 3: 596
Secale, 1: 475
Silene, 3: 606
Solanum, 1: 112
Spartina, 1: 112; 3: 340, 598
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 285
Tradescantia, 1: 107-109; 3: 601
Triticum, 1: 103, 110, 112
Verbascum, 3: 596
Vicia, 4: 122, 125
Vitis, 1: 103, 112
intraspecific
Aegilops, 1: 471-473
Aesculus, 1: 112
Avena, 1: 483
Brassica, 1: 112
Canna, 1: 108
Crepis, 1: 112
Datura, 1: 108
Digitalis, 1: 112
Epilobium, 4: 123, 124
Fragaria, 1: 109, 112
Galeopsis, 1: 112
Gossypium, 1: 112
Gramineae, 1: 467
Haynaldtricum, 1: 472
Hepaticae, 1: 285
Hyacinthus, 1: 108
liverwort, 1: 285
Lycopersicum, 4: 121
Nicotiana, 1: 109
Oenothera, 2: 316-343
Petunia, 1: 108

Phaseolus, 4: 123
Phleum, 1: 112
Prunus, 1: 108
Pyrus, 1: 108
Rosa, 1: 112
Rubus, 1: 109
Salix, 1: 112
Saxifraga, 1: 112
Solanum, 1: 112
Spartina, 1: 112
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 285
Tradescantia, 1: 108
Triticum, 1: 112, 469-482
Viola, 1: 112
Hydrangea, 3: 554, 555
hydration, 1: 61
hydrazine, 5: 335
hydrazoic acid, 5: 335
Hydrobium, 2: 577
Hydrocharis, 4: 503, 519
Hydrocharitaceae, 3: 2; 5: 117, 124, 127
hydrochloric acid, 2: 517, 285-287; 4: 584
hydrocyanic acid, 1: 255, 256; 2: 256; 5: 189
Hydrodictyon, 4: 133
hydrogen, 5: 208
hydrogen donator, 3: 373, 374
hydrogen sulfide, 2: 285, 589
hydroleucite, 3: 3, 5
hydrolysis, 2: 475, 479, 484
Hydrophyllum, 5: 174
hydrophytes, 5: 553
Hydropteridangium, 2: 408, 409
hydrotypes, 3: 447
hydroxylamine, 3: 104, 382, 385; 4: 156; 5: 334, 335
hydroxymercurichlorophenol sulphate, 2: 514
hydroxymercuricresol, 2: 514
hydroxymercurinitrophenol, 2: 514
Hyenia, 1: 441-443; 3: 565, 582, 583
hygrobies, 3: 447
Hygrobiella, 5: 90
Hygrolejeunea, 5: 92
Hygrophorus, 3: 356
Hylemyia, 1: 451
Hylocomium, 5: 182
Hymenocallis, 5: 106
Hymenomycetes, 3: 353
Hymenophyllaceae, 3: 459, 475; 5: 436, 437
Hymenophytum, 2: 55; 5: 56, 73, 93
Hyoscyamus, 4: 599; 5: 243, 257-259, 265, 267
Hypericaceae, 5: 119
Hypericum, 1: 107; 2: 352, 409; 4: 116, 252, 519
hyperparasitism, 4: 477, 478
hyperplasia, 4: 549, 568, 569; 5: 277, 289
hyperploid, 2: 197
hypertetraploid, 3: 418
hypertrophy, 4: 549, 568, 569; 5: 289
Hypnea, 1: 142, 143
hypochlorite, 4: 591
Hypochnus, 4: 166, 169
Hypochoeris, 3: 596
Hypocrea, 4: 480
Hypogastranthus, 5: 91
hypogonianthus perianth, 5: 75
hypogynous cell, 1: 139
hypogyny, 5: 99
hypohaplont, 1: 271
Hypolepis, 3: 474
Hypomyces, 4: 480
hyponitrous acid, 5: 335
hypoplasia, 4: 549, 552, 553
hypoploid, 2: 197
hypothesis of chemical stimulation, 5: 328, 336
Hythia, 2: 403

I

iarovization, 2: 36, 37
Iberis, 3: 268
Icacinaeae, 2: 401
idioandrosporous, 2: 467
i-erythritol, 4: 156
i-inositol, 3: 619, 633
Ilex, 3: 35, 45, 427, 430, 431, 438; 4: 382
Illicebrium, 4: 27, 31
Illiciae, 2: 77, 78
Illicium, 2: 78, 79, 84; 3: 42
Illinoia, 5: 260
imbibition, 4: 536
imbibition pressure, 4: 536, 537
i-methyl inosite, 3: 524
Impatiens, 1: 239; 3: 625; 4: 22, 23, 39, 519; 5: 132, 134, 376
Imperata, 5: 184
impregnated wrappers, 4: 430
incompatibility, 3: 414, 416; 4: 275; 5: 371
Indian tobacco, 5: 176
indicator plants, 2: 380; 5: 155
indigo, 5: 298
Indigofera, 4: 252
individual stuffs, theory of, 4: 277, 359
indole acetic acid, 4: 604; 5: 482, 485, 488, 658, 664-676
indole butyric acid, 4: 604
indole propionic acid, 4: 604; 5: 482
indophenol blue, 5: 362
infiltration, 3: 248

Inga, 3: 37
 inheritance, 4: 113
 inhibition, 4: 165-167, 171, 173, 479, 486, 487
 inhibitory substances, 4: 171, 486
 inositol, 4: 485, 486; 5: 330, 338, 339
 insects, 1: 448
 vectors, 1: 1-13, 459, 460; 5: 240, 273
 intercalary cells, 2: 560, 561
 intercellular material, 1: 56
 internal browning, 4: 185, 196
 internal cork, 4: 185, 196
 internal morphology, 4: 53
 interphase, 2: 531, 534, 535; 5: 563
 intersexes, 1: 272, 275
 intine, 4: 104
 inulin, 5: 329
 inversion, 1: 101; 5: 33
 invertase, 5: 221, 227, 290, 302
in vivo investigations, 4: 446
 iodine, 2: 188; 4: 431
 iodine dust, 2: 517
 iogen, 4: 93
 ionic transfer, 2: 291
Ipomea (see also sweet potato), 2: 10; 3: 295; 4: 251, 253, 256; 5: 121
Ips, 1: 451
 Iridaceae, 1: 85; 4: 252
Iris, 1: 408; 3: 340, 341, 342; 5: 193, 260, 355
 iron, 2: 430, 431; 4: 141, 174, 183, 186-188, 196, 197, 405; 5: 207-216, 221-231
 iron aceto carmine, 3: 242, 248
 iron alum, 3: 252
 iron alum haematoxylin, 4: 499
 iron ammonium sulphate, 4: 405
 ironwood, 5: 170
 irradiation, 5: 1
 irreversibility, law of, 1: 87
 irritability, 3: 175
Isaria, 4: 478
Isatis, 3: 12
Ischaicum, 5: 184
Isoachlyta, 5: 335, 340
Isoetes, 4: 517; 5: 436
 isogamy, 2: 559 +
 Isogeneratae, 2: 558
 isolation, 4: 400
 isolation technique, 4: 627
 isolators, 4: 642-648
Isopaches, 5: 91
 iso-propyl-alcohol, 3: 249
Isotachis, 5: 78, 90
 isotropic substances, 1: 56, 58
 isotropy, 2: 478
 isovaleric acid, 4: 155
 itaconic acid, 4: 149, 155

J

Jack fruit (see also *Artocarpus*), 4: 17
Jackiella, 5: 91
Jamesoniella, 5: 62, 91
 Janus green, 2: 85-87; 5: 355, 356, 362
Janusia, 4: 38
 jataco, 4: 16
 jelly, 2: 491
 Jena glass, 5: 211
 Jimson weed (see also *Datura*), 4: 256
 jordanon, 3: 601
 Joshua tree, 5: 170, 176
Jubula, 5: 64, 92
 Jubuleae, 2: 63; 5: 87
 Jubulineae, 5: 88
 Juglandaceae, 2: 77; 3: 35, 38
 Juglandales, 3: 421
Juglandium, 2: 403
Juglans (see also butternut and walnut), 1: 88; 2: 402; 3: 42; 4: 384; 5: 426
 juglone, 3: 197
 jujube (see also *Ziziphus*), 4: 17
 Juncaceae, 2: 76; 4: 35
Juncus, 3: 596; 4: 25, 27, 35, 246, 254; 5: 167
Jungermannia, 5: 75, 78, 91
 Jungermanniaceae, 5: 88, 89, 91
 Jungermanniales, 2: 53-64; 5: 50-60, 81-90
 Jungermanniaceae, 2: 63; 5: 87
 Jungermanniineae, 5: 88, 90
 juniper, 4: 390; 5: 170
Juniperus (see also red cedar), 1: 198, 199, 335, 340, 416; 2: 74, 76, 83; 3: 340, 344; 5: 195, 644
 Jurassic, 1: 183, 184; 2: 404, 408-412

K

kafir, 2: 505
Kalanchoë 2: 361; 3: 269
 kale, 5: 292
 kalymma, 5: 564
 kames, 4: 419
 kaoiliang, 2: 505
 kapok, 5: 283
 kataphasia, 5: 290
 katharometer, 1: 251
Kellermannia, 5: 344
 Kendt's rule, 4: 514, 515
Kennedy, 4: 253
 Kentucky blue grass (see also *Poa*), 4: 256
 kinetic bodies, 2: 530
 kinetochore, 5: 563
 kinoplasm, 1: 23
Kitaibelia, 4: 253

Kleinia, 2: 105
Knautia, 4: 602
Knuckeria, 4: 667
Knopp's solution, 4: 405
knotweed (see also *Polygonum*), 5: 172, 193
Kochia, 5: 162
Koeleria, 4: 58, 73, 74
kojic acid, 4: 140, 153
Kolachev's method, 2: 90
kroepelk disease, 1: 9; 4: 551, 553, 569
Kuppenfärbung, 5: 357
Kyliniella, 4: 668

L

Labiatae, 3: 342; 4: 42, 251, 252, 270
Labrador tea, 5: 170
Laburnum, 5: 474
lacebug, 5: 276
Lactaria, 3: 522
lactic acid, 3: 197; 4: 140, 146, 147, 483, 630; 5: 219, 222, 330
Lactobacterium, 4: 88
lactoflavin, 3: 621
Lactomyces, 4: 146
lactose, 5: 329-333, 340
Lactuca, 2: 46; 3: 522
Lagenostoma, 2: 410; 4: 208, 211, 217, 218
Lagenostomales, 4: 210, 211, 213, 217, 218
lagenostome, 4: 217
Lagenostomeae, 4: 211
Laguncularia, 3: 37
lambs quarters (see also *Chenopodium*) 4: 256
lamina, 2: 355, 359
Laminaria, 2: 555, 561; 5: 364, 406
Laminariaceae, 2: 561; 5: 375, 379, 390, 393, 399, 401, 406
Laminariales, 2: 561
Lamium, 2: 224; 4: 25-27, 30, 42
lamtoro, 5: 285
land of Mu, 4: 1, 4
lanolin, 4: 604
Larix, 1: 103, 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 5: 644, 645, 647
Lasthenia, 5: 190
Lastrea, 3: 445, 468, 479; 5: 437, 438, 439, 443, 445, 448
Latah flora, 4: 387
latex, 3: 522
Lathyrus, 1: 239, 257, 260; 3: 14; 4: 253
latticed cell, 5: 387, 394
Lauraceae, 2: 401; 3: 35; 4: 242, 373, 383; 5: 126
Lauranthaceae, 5: 553

laurel, 4: 375
Laurinoxylon, 3: 42
Laurinum, 2: 403
Laurophylum, 4: 373
Laurus, 2: 402
Lavatera, 4: 250, 251
layering, 4: 52
lead, 2: 511, 588, 593; 5: 211
lead diethyl dithiophosphate, 2: 515
leaf
 -blight, 2: 507
 -crinkle, 5: 281
 -curl, 1: 6, 8; 5: 274
 -differentiation, 2: 349
 -drop, 4: 550
 , evolution, 3: 571
 -fall, 1: 176
 -peltate, 5: 116
 -roll, 1: 2-7; 4: 193, 195, 550, 556, 558, 565+; 5: 245, 255, 267
 -skin theory, 5: 103
 -trace, 2: 355
Leathesia, 2: 557
lecithin, 4: 515; 5: 359
Lecythidaceae, 1: 91
leek, 4: 17
Leersia, 4: 32
legumes, 2: 517; 3: 89, 219
Leguminosae, 1: 91; 3: 37, 38, 365; 4: 251-253, 256, 373, 383, 519, 570, 571; 5: 112, 124, 383
Leguminosites, 4: 373
Leiocolea, 5: 75, 91
Leiolejeuna, 5: 93
Leitparenchym, 5: 408
Lejeunea, 2: 63; 5: 55, 56, 70, 83, 93
Lejeuneaceae, 2: 64; 5: 63-70, 72, 75, 87, 89, 92
Lemanea, 4: 667, 668
Lemaneaceae, 4: 667-669
Lembidium, 5: 91
Lemma, 2: 116, 185; 3: 624; 4: 519, 603
lemon, 1: 410; 2: 484, 493; 4: 17, 167, 523, 524, 570; 5: 188
lentil, 4: 17
Lentinus, 4: 149; 5: 339
Lensites, 4: 483; 5: 339
Leontodon, 5: 192
Leotia, 3: 354
Lepicolea, 5: 90
Lepidium, 2: 126; 4: 58, 257-259; 5: 190, 661, 665, 672
Lepido-carpon, 4: 214, 228
Lepidoderales, 4: 206, 209, 214, 215
Lepidodendron, 1: 391, 444
Lepidolaena, 5: 64, 66, 76, 77, 90
Lepidopteris, 2: 407-410
Lepidostrobus, 4: 215

Lepidozia, 5: 51, 55, 62, 73, 81, 82, 91
Lepidoziaceae, 5: 91
Leptilon, 4: 58
Leptohyrsia, 5: 276
Leptocaryon, 4: 208
Leptochilus, 3: 469, 484; 4: 242
Leptocolea, 5: 93
Leptolejeunea, 5: 70, 93
leptom, 5: 374, 408
Leptospermum, 3: 604
Leptospira, 4: 87
leptotene, 2: 538
Leptotesta, 4: 211, 213, 224
Leptotestales, 4: 213
Lescuria, 3: 42
Lescuropteris, 4: 225
Lespedeza (see also bush clover), 4: 256
lethal index, 4: 174
lethality, gametic, 2: 320; 4: 126
lethality, zygotic, 2: 320
lettuce, 1: 409; 2: 43, 44, 178, 179, 183, 238, 240, 252, 255, 392; 3: 269; 4: 17, 185, 256, 268
Leucaena, 4: 250; 5: 285
leucine, 3: 87-89, 622
Leucogenes, 3: 605
Leucolejeunea, 5: 92
leucophyll, 4: 479, 499
leucoplast, 4: 511-513, 518, 519; 5: 137, 384
Levatera, 4: 253
levulinaldehyde, 3: 526
levulose, 2: 431
Liagora, 1: 141, 145; 2: 557
liber, 5: 374
Libertia, 1: 87
Libocedrus, 2: 83; 5: 193
Liesegang rings, 3: 18
life forms, 4: 51, 53, 61; 5: 546
life zones, 5: 166, 170
light, 1: 355; 2: 1, 97, 108, 267; 4: 23, 24, 30, 595
light-green, 3: 76; 5: 362, 399
Lignier's theory, 3: 571, 572, 584
lignification, 1: 58, 65, 68, 70, 71
lignin, 1: 54, 57, 58, 60, 68-70; 2: 484; 4: 405-408
lignite, 1: 60
Ligulatae, 1: 391
Ligustrum, 2: 352, 356, 361; 5: 474
lilac (see also *Syringa*), 5: 298
Lilaea, 5: 127
Liliaceae, 2: 76, 581; 3: 346, 347
Lilioideae, 2: 573
Lilium, 1: 201; 2: 532, 537, 539, 541, 542, 545, 574, 576; 3: 4, 242, 247, 251; 4: 285, 342, 357, 591; 5: 21, 121
lily, 1: 2, 5, 7
lima bean, 4: 11
lime, 2: 516, 590, 591; 4: 17, 188
lime sulphur, 2: 588-595
Linnaea, 4: 113
Linnanthemum, 4: 243
Limnobium, 3: 11, 17, 21
Limnocharis, 5: 124-127
Limosella, 4: 22
Linaria, 4: 26, 27, 30, 43
linden (see also *Tilia*), 1: 40, 41, 45
line stuffs, theory of, 4: 279, 359
linen, 1: 25
linin, 5: 144
linkage, 2: 207
Linnaean species, 3: 412
linneon, 3: 601
Linopteris, 4: 223
Linum, 2: 105, 126; 3: 359; 4: 519
Liparidinae, 4: 23
Liparis, 4: 23, 27, 35
lipochromes, 3: 356
lipoids, 2: 531; 4: 94, 506, 510; 5: 142, 359, 532
lipoprotein, 4: 92, 94, 101
liposome, 2: 85
Liquidambar, 3: 264; 4: 387
Liriodendron (see also tulip tree), 2: 78, 134; 3: 264
litchi, 4: 17; 5: 297
lithium, 2: 187, 268, 288, 303; 5: 211
lithium chloride, 2: 298
Lithocarpus, 4: 377, 379
Lithospermum, 5: 164
litmus, 4: 153
Litorella, 5: 125
little leaf, 2: 593; 4: 194, 195, 198
little peach, 4: 436
live oak, 4: 389-392
liverworts (see also *Hepaticae*), 2: 53; 3: 587; 5: 142
illacou, 4: 16
I-lactic acid, 4: 146
Lobelia, 3: 359; 4: 245
Lobostemon, 3: 602
lobule, 5: 64
loco plants, 2: 375
Locusta, 2: 533
loganberry, 5: 297
Loiseleuria, 3: 434
Lolium, 1: 101, 104, 328; 3: 605
Lomaria, 3: 466, 476; 5: 438
Lomatium, 5: 164
Lomentaria, 1: 144
Lonchopteris, 4: 223
London clay, 4: 373
longan, 4: 17
longevity of seeds, 4: 235
Lonicera, 5: 125

Lophocolea, 2: 107; 5: 56, 61, 66-68, 74, 75, 81, 91
Lophodermium, 5: 339
Lopholejeunea, 5: 92
Lophotocarpus, 4: 245
Lophozia, 2: 63, 64; 5: 61, 62, 68, 81, 91
Lophoziaceae, 2: 64
Lotus, 4: 251; 5: 195
Lucuma, 4: 382
Lunularia, 1: 275; 3: 187; 5: 85, 94
Lunzia, 2: 408
lupine, 1: 414; 3: 375, 390; 5: 170
Lupinus, 1: 168, 254; 2: 40, 48, 101, 424; 3: 131, 183; 4: 140, 147, 189, 253; 5: 664
Lychnis, 4: 587-589, 602
Lycopersicum (see also tomato), 1: 76, 108; 2: 200, 204, 205; 3: 356; 4: 121, 122; 5: 21, 24
lycopin, 2: 11
Lycopodiaceae, 1: 386, 388; 3: 572-575; 4: 229; 5: 52
Lycopodiinae, 3: 420, 421
Lycopodites, 3: 572
Lycopodium, 1: 388-391, 394, 444; 3: 572; 5: 183, 187, 458
lycopsids, 3: 571
Lycopsis, 2: 581
Lycurus, 5: 177
Lygidea, 5: 279
Lyginodendron, 4: 208
Lyginopteridae, 4: 211, 217, 218, 224
Lyginopteris, 1: 192, 397; 4: 208, 217, 218, 230
Lyginorachis, 1: 397
Lygodium, 3: 37, 39
Lygus, 5: 280-282
lyophilic colloids, 1: 30
Lysimachia, 4: 24
lysine, 3: 90, 385, 622
lysis, 3: 390, 499; 4: 168
Lythrum, 2: 4, 45, 47; 4: 312
lytic principle, see lysis

M

Machilis, 4: 388
Mackaya, 1: 83, 84
macrandrous, 2: 466-469
Macrocystis, 5: 406
Macrolejeunea, 5: 92
macromolecule, 1: 27
macrophyll, 3: 572
macrophyllous plants, 3: 563 +
Macropiper, 5: 376
Macropsis, 1: 5; 5: 241, 245, 246, 255
Macrosiphum, 1: 5-7; 5: 245, 255, 260
macrospores, 2: 567-582
Macrosporium, 2: 503; 5: 215
Macrosteles, 5: 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 254
Macrosamia, 3: 344
Macvicaria, 5: 92
Macvicariaceae, 5: 87
Macvicarieae, 5: 87
Madia, 4: 253
madrone, 5: 170
madrono, 4: 389
magdala red, 1: 58; 3: 75
magenta, 3: 80
magnesium, 2: 295-298, 458; 3: 58, 62; 4: 141, 186-189, 196, 197, 405; 5: 207, 211, 213, 221, 328, 335, 337, 342, 343, 535, 541
magnesium lime, 2: 590
magnesium sulfate, 5: 209, 211, 335; 4: 141
Magnolia, 1: 87; 2: 67, 78, 83, 368, 400, 401, 402; 3: 35; 4: 31, 382, 388
Magnoliaceae, 2: 68, 77, 78, 401; 3: 343
Magnoliales, 5: 98
Magnolieae, 2: 77, 78
mahogany, 5: 538
Mahonia, 1: 106
Maianthemum, 2: 566, 571; 5: 182, 183, 187
maize (see also corn and *Zea*), 1: 292, 507; 2: 177, 178, 180, 183, 198, 199, 249; 3: 125, 183; 4: 11, 14, 16, 237, 246, 267; 5: 29, 475
Makedonothallus, 5: 73, 93
Makinoa, 5: 93
Malachite green, 3: 76; 5: 354, 359
malates, 3: 524
Malaviscus, 3: 363
malic acid, 2: 592; 3: 197, 385; 5: 330
mallow (see also *Malva*), 5: 195
malonic acid, 4: 148
Malpighiaceae, 4: 31, 38
maltose, 5: 329, 340
Malus (see also apple), 1: 113; 5: 481, 646
Malva (see also mallow), 4: 39, 253, 257; 5: 655
Malvaceae, 3: 342, 347, 348; 4: 39, 251-253, 256, 270; 5: 474
Malvales, 5: 110
Malvastrum, 5: 195
mamei, 4: 16
manchot meristématique, 5: 464, 467
manganese, 2: 173-189, 365; 3: 199, 308; 4: 141, 186-190, 196, 197; 5: 207, 209-211, 213, 220, 222, 223, 226, 229, 231, 336-338, 342-344
manganese sulfate, 5: 211, 228

mangel, 3: 196
 mango, 4: 17; 5: 283
 mangold, 3: 103, 111
 mangosteen, 4: 17
 mangrove, 5: 161
 manihot, 3: 523, 525
Mannia, 5: 84, 94
 mannitol, 3: 622; 4: 140, 149; 5: 329, 330, 333, 340
 mannose, 5: 329, 330, 333, 340
 Manoilov test, 4: 584, 585
 manzanita, 4: 389-392; 5: 176
 maple (see also *Acer*), 4: 380, 381; 5: 161, 170, 195
 maquis, 2: 221
 Maranthaceae, 5: 126
Marattia, 3: 459; 5: 438
 Marattiaceae, 3: 459; 5: 437, 438
Marchantia, 1: 272-274, 277, 282; 2: 55-58, 122, 137; 3: 187, 263, 360; 4: 507; 5: 50, 53, 57, 84-86, 94
 Marchantiaceae, 2: 55-59; 5: 52, 86-89, 94
Marchantiinae, 5: 88
Marchantiosis, 5: 94
Marchantites, 3: 35, 38
Marchesinia, 5: 68, 92
 marigold, 5: 299
Marsilea, 5: 400, 434, 436, 447, 449
Marsupella, 5: 67, 78, 91
 Marsupellaceae, 5: 88, 89, 91
Marsupidium, 5: 77, 91
 Mascall flora, 4: 387
Mascarenhasia, 3: 525, 528
Massalongoa, 5: 94
 massif parenchymateux, 5: 464
Mastigolejeunea, 5: 92
Mastigopeltma, 5: 91
Mastigophora, 5: 90
 matrix, 2: 530-547
Matsucoccus, 5: 298
 matsutake, 4: 418
Matteuccia, 3: 469, 481
Matthiola, 1: 101; 3: 268; 4: 115
Mauritia, 4: 242
Mayaca, 4: 22, 34
 Mayacaceae, 4: 34
 Mayer's albumen, 3: 242
Mazocarpus, 1: 394
 mealybug, 5: 274, 278, 287, 310-316
Medicago (see also alfalfa), 1: 408; 3: 378; 4: 251, 253
Medullosa, 4: 217, 220, 221, 223
 Medulloseae, 4: 211, 212, 218, 223, 224
Megaceros, 2: 53, 54; 5: 80, 94
Megalopteris, 4: 226
 megaphanerophytes, 5: 553
 meiosis, 1: 100-104, 109, 270, 271; 2: 198, 318, 326, 536-542, 557; 4: 399, 592; 5: 2
Melanconium, 5: 344
Melandrium, 3: 406, 420
Melanospora, 4: 478, 480, 481, 485, 486, 488
Melanthium, 1: 81
Melia, 5: 283
 Meliaceae, 3: 35
 melic grass, 5: 176
Melica, 2: 224
Melilotus, 3: 378; 4: 250-253
Meliola, 1: 331
Meliosma, 4: 382
 melleic acid, 4: 156
 mellein, 4: 156
 melon, 2: 261, 494; 4: 17
Melosira, 1: 151, 158-160
 membrane, nuclear, 5: 145
 membrane, plasma, 5: 142
Meniscium, 3: 468
 Menispermaceae, 2: 401
Menispernum, 2: 402; 3: 35
Menoidium, 2: 86, 89, 91
Mentha, 3: 348
Mentzelia, 2: 387; 5: 188, 195
 Menyanthoideae, 5: 107
Mercurialis, 2: 224; 4: 253, 588, 589, 601
 mercuric chloride, 2: 384, 499, 502, 506, 510, 516-519, 593
 mercuric furfuramide, 2: 514
 mercuric iodide, 2: 502
 mercuric phenyl cyanamide, 2: 515
 mercury, 2: 188, 508, 511-515, 593
 mercury dust, 2: 520
 mercury spray, 2: 593
 meristem, 2: 368, 422, 423; 5: 454
Meristotheca, 1: 143
 Merko, 2: 508, 514, 515
 merophytes, 5: 67, 70
Mesembryanthemum, 3: 361; 5: 119
Mesogloia, 2: 560
 mesohistogen, 3: 555
 mesophytes, 3: 447
Mesophytia, 5: 79, 80, 91
 Mesozoic, 1: 184; 2: 402, 404, 405, 407, 409, 413
Mespilodaphne, 3: 37
Mespilus, 2: 131, 489; 3: 558
 mesquite (see also *Prosopis*), 2: 222; 5: 161, 163, 170, 178, 180
 metachromasy, 5: 361
 metachromatic grains, 5: 360
 metachromatic granules, 2: 88, 89
 metachromatin, 1: 57, 65; 2: 88; 3: 15, 17; 4: 93
Metalepsydopsis, 1: 428, 430, 431, 437
 metamorphosis, 1: 77
 metaphase, 2: 326, 530-547; 5: 146, 147

metaphloem, 5: 409, 418
Metarrhism, 5: 303
 metastases, 2: 443
 methyl blue, 5: 230, 362
 methyl glyoxol, 5: 222, 223
 methyl green, 3: 80; 4: 585; 5: 362
 methyl red, 2: 446; 3: 22; 5: 353-355
 methyl violet, 3: 77; 4: 87, 94; 5:
 352, 355
 methylal paraffin oil, 3: 249
 methylene blue, 2: 16; 3: 22, 75, 78;
 4: 87, 585-587, 593; 5: 355, 359,
 360, 362-364, 399, 401, 634
 methylene blue nitrate, 5: 358
Metzgeria, 2: 55; 5: 73, 84, 93
 Metzgeriaceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89, 93
 Metzgerineae, 5: 93
Metzgeriopsis, 5: 93
 micellar theory, 1: 53
 micelle, 1: 27, 28, 53, 60-66; 2: 477,
 486
 Michaelis constant, 3: 387
 mycorrhiza, 3: 216; 5: 332
 micro-association, 1: 212
Microcachrys, 1: 199
Microchaete, 2: 14
Micrococcus, 1: 405
 micro-crushing, 4: 107
Microcycas, 1: 188, 189; 3: 344
 microcyst, 4: 106
 microdissection, 4: 641
 microguillotine, 4: 642
 microincineration, 4: 641
 microinjection, 4: 107, 641
Microlejeunea, 5: 70, 93
Microlepidozia, 5: 71, 91
 micromanipulators, 4: 638-642
 microorganisms, isolation, 4: 627
 microphyll, 3: 572
 microphyllous plants, 3: 563+
 micropipettes, 4: 642-644
Micropterygium, 5: 63, 91
 micropylar structures 2: 568-582
 micro-species, 1: 210
 microsporophyll, 2: 413
Microstylis, 4: 35
 middle lamella, 1: 54-57, 69; 2: 485;
 5: 388, 391
 midrib, 2: 355
 mildew, 1: 119, 125, 130, 500, 502,
 506; 2: 241, 248, 265, 268, 272, 511,
 591-594; 3: 278; 4: 415, 477
Milleria, 1: 395, 396, 398
 millet, 2: 37, 506, 512; 3: 271; 4: 8,
 11, 17; 5: 190
 Million's reagent, 4: 517
 milo, 2: 505
Mimosa, 2: 4, 46, 47; 4: 250-253; 5:
 136
 Mimosaceae, 3: 35
 Mimosites, 3: 43
 Mimulus, 2: 45; 4: 598; 5: 120, 121,
 189, 195
 Mimusops, 3: 37
 mineral oil, 2: 594
 minioluteic acid, 4: 155
 minor elements, 2: 173
 mint, 4: 434
 Miocene, 1: 184; 2: 398, 399; 3: 32,
 43; 4: 371, 372, 374, 381, 385-394
 Mirabilis, 1: 238, 239; 5: 120
 mirids, 5: 274-288
 Mitchella, 5: 183
 mites, 5: 289
 mitochondria (see also chondriosome), 2: 85; 3: 4, 5; 4: 521; 5:
 137, 149
 mitogenetic rays, 1: 416
 mitosis, 2: 529; 4: 92, 446; 5: 2
 mitotic apparatus, 5: 145-147
 Mitrospermum, 4: 213, 226
 Mitteria, 2: 61
 Mnioloma, 5: 91
 Mnium, 1: 269, 275; 4: 507
 Modiola, 4: 252
 Moerckia, 5: 93
 moist chambers, 4: 648
 mole, la, 4: 415, 417
 molybdenum, 2: 187, 378, 393; 3: 387,
 388; 5: 207, 209, 210, 223, 230, 231,
 337, 342, 344
 Monisia, 3: 37
 Monilia, 1: 501; 2: 257, 258; 4: 146,
 152, 404, 416
 monoacetin, 5: 329
 monoamino acids, 3: 87
 Monocarpellites, 3: 42
 monochasium, 5: 105
 monoclamydius, 3: 547
 Monoclea, 2: 58-60; 5: 83, 93
 Monocleaceae, 2: 59; 5: 87, 89, 93
 monocolpate pollen, 2: 69
 monoecism, 1: 274, 275; 4: 359
 monoploid, 2: 197
 monosaccharides, 3: 89
 Monoselenium, 2: 58; 5: 53, 85, 94
 monosomics, 2: 197, 198; 5: 146
 Monostroma, 4: 135
 moor, 2: 221
 Moraceae, 3: 35-38; 5: 98
 Morchella, 4: 417, 419
 morel, 4: 419
 Moringa, 2: 579
 morphotic phenomena, 3: 185
 Morus, 4: 587; 5: 462
 mosaic (see virus)
 mosquitobug, 5: 282
 mosses (see also Bryophytes and

Musci), 1: 269; 2: 53, 54; 3: 587, 588; 4: 117, 121, 447; 5: 135
 mottle-leaf, 2: 593
 mottling, 4: 192, 193
 mountain mahogany, 5: 176
 Mu, Land of, 4: 4, 5, 8
Mucor, 3: 634; 4: 144-146, 149, 152, 156, 478; 5: 224, 225, 333, 339, 343
Mucoraceae, 4: 477, 478, 483, 484, 491, 492
Mucorales, 5: 208
 mucus bodies, 2: 86-88
Muchlenbergia, 4: 33, 67, 264; 5: 171, 177, 183
 muhly, 5: 171
 mung beans, 4: 438
Musa (see also abaca and banana) 2: 364; 3: 522, 523, 540; 5: 359
Musaceae, 2: 76
Musci (see also masses), 1: 269+; 3: 588; 5: 49, 52, 54
 mushroom (see also fungi), 4: 397, 416, 481
Musineon, 4: 72
 muskmelon, 4: 256, 268
 mustard, 2: 392; 4: 17
 mutation, 1: 233; 2: 316; 3: 176; 5: 1, 10
Mutisieae, 5: 107
Mya, 2: 4
Mycelioptera, 4: 404
Mycobacterium, 4: 95, 100
Mycogone, 4: 415, 481
 mycophenolic acid, 4: 155
mycorrhiza, 3: 217
 myelin figures, 5: 359
Myeloxylon, 4: 221
Mylia, 5: 68, 91
Myosotis (see also forget-me-not), 1: 239; 5: 17
Myrcia, 3: 35, 37, 43
Myrica, 2: 402; 3: 35; 5: 641, 642, 644
Myricaceae, 2: 403
Myricaria, 2: 573
Myriococcus, 4: 404
Myriocolea, 5: 93
Myriophyllum, 4: 243
Myriotrichia, 2: 557
Myriotrichiaceae, 2: 560
Myristica, 3: 39
Myrmecodia, 4: 31, 43
Myrtaceae, 2: 401, 403; 3: 35, 38; 4: 242
Myrtillus, 5: 182
Myrtus, 3: 597
Mytilopsis, 5: 91
Mytilus, 4: 99
Myxococcus, 4: 100
Myxomycetes, 5: 142, 148
Myxosporium, 4: 570
Myzus, 1: 2, 5, 7; 5: 241-267, 288
 N
Naemospheara, 5: 344
 Nageli's hypothesis, 1: 53, 61, 62
Najadaceae, 3: 2
Najas, 4: 245; 5: 127
 nanophanerophytes, 5: 552, 553
 naphthol, 2: 594
Narcissus, 2: 211; 3: 111, 356; 4: 551; 5: 106
Nardia, 2: 63, 64; 5: 80, 91
Nasturtium, 1: 86; 2: 43, 117; 4: 245
Navicula, 1: 151, 154
 necrobiosis, 4: 567, 568
 necrosis, 4: 189, 192-196, 549+; 556, 568, 569
Nectandra, 3: 35, 37, 44; 4: 382
 nectaries, 5: 98, 103-105
Nectria, 2: 248, 266; 4: 570; 5: 339
 needlegrass, 2: 391; 4: 63; 5: 176
 negative straining, 4: 108
Nelumbites, 2: 402
Nelumbium, 2: 402; 4: 251
Nelumbo, 3: 35; 4: 244, 246, 248, 254, 259, 270
Nelumbonoideae, 5: 128
Nemalion, 1: 139
Nemalionales, 4: 667-669
Nemalionopsis, 4: 667-669
Nemastomales, 4: 669
 nematodes, 4: 433, 434, 481
Nematospora, 2: 273; 4: 485, 486; 5: 339
Neottia, 3: 357; 4: 513
Nepenthes, 2: 352; 5: 116
Nephrotettix, 1: 2, 5, 452; 5: 241, 244-249, 255
Nephrodium, 3: 468, 476, 479, 492; 5: 437, 438, 439, 443, 444, 445, 448
Nephrolepis, 3: 470, 477, 480; 5: 438
Nereocystis, 5: 406
Nerium, 3: 355
 net blotch, 2: 504
 net osmotic pressure, 4: 543
Neurolejeunea, 5: 69, 92
 neuropterids, 2: 406
Neuropteris, 4: 218-221, 223, 230
Neuroterocarpus, 4: 219
Neurospermum, 4: 219
Neurospora, 4: 169, 172; 5: 12, 17, 21, 24
 neutral red, 2: 87-91; 3: 9, 16, 18, 22; 4: 585, 593; 5: 354-364, 377
 neutral violet, 2: 88, 89; 4: 593
 neutrons, 5: 16
 New Morphology, 1: 77, 88-90

nickel, 2: 188, 508, 511; 5: 211, 215, 231
 nickel hydroxide, 5: 231
Nicotiana (see also tobacco), 1: 11, 101-111; 2: 44, 45, 133, 135, 198, 202, 357, 361, 363, 365; 3: 559; 4: 256, 262, 281, 291, 294-304, 347, 448, 549, 599; 5: 4, 10, 15, 16, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31, 146, 195
Nidularium, 4: 31
Nigella, 1: 239; 5: 124, 125
Nigritella, 3: 437
 nigrosin, 4: 635
 Nile blue, 2: 89; 5: 361, 362
Nilssonia, 2: 410
 nim, 5: 283
Nipadites, 3: 39
Nitella, 2: 283, 288, 390; 3: 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 113, 126, 313; 5: 533
 nitrates, 2: 273, 295, 458; 3: 86, 112-145, 158; 4: 186, 187; 5: 331-337
 nitric acid, 2: 285
 nitrite, 2: 261; 3: 86, 145; 5: 334, 337, 345
 nitrogen, 2: 256, 257, 267, 269, 273; 3: 47, 58, 62, 85, 211, 215-219, 311, 365; 4: 141, 405, 408, 411, 589, 591, 592, 603, 604; 5: 188, 208, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 328, 331-335, 337, 342, 343, 493
 nitrogen fixation, 3: 365
 nitrohydroxylaminic acid, 5: 335, 337
 nitropectin, 2: 478
 nitrous oxide, 5: 335
Nitschia, 1: 153, 154
Noctiluca, 2: 86
Noegerathia, 1: 395, 398
Nolina, 5: 171
 non-disjunction, 2: 199, 343
 non-polar molecules, 4: 536
 normal-butyl alcohol, 3: 248
Noteroelada, 2: 55, 63
Nothochlaena, 3: 477; 5: 437
Nothocladus, 4: 667, 668
Nothofagus, 2: 402; 3: 603, 607, 608
Nothopanax, 3: 605
Notoscyphus, 5: 91
Nototylas, 2: 53, 54; 4: 517; 5: 80, 84, 94
Nowellia, 5: 91
 n-tetracosanic acid, 4: 150
 nuclellus, 5: 114
 nuclear sap, 5: 145, 355
 nucleic acid, 4: 92, 93
 nucleolus, 2: 534; 5: 3, 143, 144, 355
 nucleoprotein, 2: 531
 nucleosome, 4: 91
 nucleus, 2: 462; 4: 89, 450; 5: 2, 25, 143-147, 354, 375
 nucule, 4: 205, 211, 226
 nulliplex, 2: 197
Nuphar, 3: 352; 4: 243; 5: 128
 nutrillite, 3: 616; 4: 484
 nutrition, 3: 307; 4: 183; 5: 207
Nyctaginaceae, 3: 38
Nyctalis, 5: 332, 340
Nymphaea, 2: 76; 4: 243, 245; 5: 128
Nymphaeaceae, 2: 76, 77, 83, 401; 5: 128
Nymphaoideae, 5: 127
Nymphanthus, 4: 245
Nyssa (see also tupelo), 3: 35, 37, 42, 44, 46; 4: 388
Nystroemia, 4: 224, 225

O

oak (see also *Quercus*), 1: 40, 41, 45, 48; 4: 60, 242, 380; 5: 155, 160, 161, 170, 188, 196
 oat (see also *Avena*), 1: 114, 467+; 2: 180-188, 268, 269, 498-515, 520, 521, 538; 3: 108, 122, 125; 4: 11, 17, 34, 167, 183, 189, 196, 256, 266, 269; 5: 176, 275, 648
 oatgrass, 5: 174
 obdiplostemony, 1: 82-85; 5: 105, 106
Oberonia, 4: 23, 35
 obliteration, 5: 422
 oca, 4: 16
Ochracin, 4: 154
Ocotea, 4: 382
 octoploid, 1: 481; 2: 207; 3: 342
Odontolejeunea, 5: 92
Odontoschisma, 5: 51, 62, 91
Oedocephalum, 4: 404
Oedocladium, 2: 456+
Oedogoniaceae, 2: 456
Oedogoniales, 2: 456
Oedogonium, 2: 103, 456+; 4: 133; 5: 364
Oenothera (see also evening primrose), 1: 107; 2: 127, 316, 351, 353, 356, 357, 566, 569; 3: 242; 4: 113, 115, 116, 127, 256-259; 5: 4, 21
Oenotheraceae, 2: 569
 oestrogenic sterols, 3: 617
 estrone, 3: 629, 633
Oidium, 4: 152, 483; 5: 360
 oil spray, 2: 594
Olearia, 3: 603
 Oligocene, 2: 400; 3: 32, 42; 4: 371, 382, 386, 391
 oligodynamic effect, 5: 208
 olive, 1: 407; 4: 17, 416
Ollula, 5: 344
Olpidiopsis, 4: 477, 491
Omphalanthus, 5: 69, 92
Onagraceae, 4: 256, 259

onion (see also *Allium*), 1: 3; 2: 180, 256, 516; 3: 93, 197; 4: 17, 187, 256, 268; 5: 161, 241, 561
Onobrychis, 4: 71
Onoclea, 3: 469
Ononis, 4: 37, 253
Onopordum, 4: 256
oogamy, 2: 559+
oogonia, 2: 467-469, 568, 580, 581
Oomycetes, 1: 330
Oonopsis, 2: 387-393; 5: 188
Oospora, 4: 404, 480
oospore, 2: 460, 470
Operculatae, 5: 87, 89
Ophiobolus, 1: 343, 348; 2: 265; 4: 166, 168, 487; 5: 332
Ophioglossaceae, 1: 427, 442; 3: 473, 478
Ophioglossum, 1: 263; 3: 473, 474, 478, 488-490; 5: 444
opposition factors, 4: 290-359
Opuntia, 1: 263, 419; 2: 99; 5: 163
orange, 2: 252, 484; 4: 167, 432, 433
orchid, 3: 623; 4: 446, 519, 603
Orchidaceae, 3: 347; 4: 35; 5: 120, 189
Oreodaphne, 3: 35, 37
Oreodoxa, 4: 242
Oreopanax, 3: 35, 37, 43; 4: 388
organogenesis, 1: 78
organule, 2: 419
Orobanche, 3: 357
Orogenia, 5: 174
Orotuticum, 4: 245
O-R potential, 4: 107
orthocarpus, 5: 172
Orthocaulis, 5: 61, 62, 91
orthogeotropism, 3: 176, 177
Orthotylus, 5: 278
Oryza (see also rice), 1: 239
osage orange, 1: 41
Oscillaria, 5: 148
Oscillospira, 4: 90
osmotic acid, 2: 88, 90; 3: 245; 4: 586
osmotic fixation, 2: 85-88
osmotic impregnation, 2: 88-91
osmophilic platelet, 5: 134, 141
osmum, 2: 593
osmophilic platelet, 3: 6, 7
osmosis, 3: 2; 4: 531
osmotic concentration, 4: 533; 5: 659
osmotic potential, 4: 533
osmotic power, 4: 533
osmotic pressure, 2: 269; 4: 531
osmotic quantities, 4: 543
osmotic value, 4: 124, 533; 5: 540
Osmunda, 2: 70, 82, 108; 3: 5, 459, 475, 478, 492; 5: 437, 438, 442, 445, 446
Osmundaceae, 3: 459, 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
osteoblast, 2: 419
Ostrya, 4: 376
Osyris, 5: 127
Otigonirolejeunea, 5: 93
Ovularia, 5: 215
ovule, 4: 446; 5: 102
ovuliphore, 1: 85
oxalacetic acid, 3: 385
oxalates, 3: 524
oxalic acid, 2: 236-239, 250-252; 3: 197; 4: 140, 144, 145; 5: 218, 219
Oxalidaceae, 4: 38
Oxalis, 2: 52, 117, 124; 3: 130, 262; 4: 16, 25, 32, 38, 523; 5: 182
oxidase, 2: 252; 3: 524, 538; 4: 584; 5: 223, 276, 542
oxidation potential, 4: 584, 586
oxidation reduction potential, 4: 107; 5: 362
Oxyanthera, 4: 36
oxydasis, 5: 362
oxyflavon, 4: 523
oxygen, 3: 318; 4: 406-409, 413; 5: 208
oxygen bridge, 2: 477
Oxylobium, 4: 252
Oxymitra, 5: 94
Oxyrrhis, 2: 87, 88
Oxytropis, 2: 382; 4: 253
ozone, 4: 433
Ozothamnus, 3: 602

P

pachyphase, 2: 341, 342
Pachytesta, 4: 212
Pachytheca, 3: 564
padi straw fungus, 4: 397, 418
Padina, 5: 360
Paeciliomyces, 4: 144
Paonia, 1: 107; 3: 254
Pahala blight, 4: 190, 196
Palaeocycas, 2: 411
Palaeopitys, 1: 399; 3: 576, 577, 581
Palaeozoic, 1: 184; 2: 405, 409; 4: 205
Palauquium, 3: 522
palatinin, 4: 156
Paliuris, 3: 35, 43
palladium, 2: 187
Pallavicinia, 2: 55, 61; 5: 55, 56, 60, 83, 93
Pallaviciniaceae, 5: 93
palm, 4: 375; 5: 170
Palmaeae, 2: 76, 83
Palmatopteris, 4: 217
palmetto, 5: 191
Palmarcarbon, 3: 43

Palmostylon, 3: 43
palo verde, 5: 176
Panacolus, 4: 404
Pandanophyllum, 2: 403
Pandanus, 2: 580
Panicum, 1: 454; 2: 10, 455; 4: 27, 32, 59; 5: 189
 pantothenic acid, 3: 391, 392, 619, 627; 5: 338, 339
 papain, 3: 524
Papaver, 1: 109, 407; 3: 356, 435, 439-441, 522, 524
 Papaveraceae, 1: 81, 84; 4: 36; 5: 120, 121
 papaw, 1: 41
 papaya (see also *Carica*), 4: 16, 587
 papayotin protease, 4: 584
 Papilionaceae, 3: 35; 4: 37
Pappophorum, 4: 33
Papulospora, 4: 404
 parabase bodies, 2: 91, 92
 paracarp, 5: 121-124
 paraformaldehyde, 2: 508, 510
 parallelism, 2: 60
Paramaecium, 2: 20
 paranitrophenol, 2: 594
 paraphyllia, 5: 76
Parasitella, 3: 634; 4: 477, 478, 484, 492, 493; 5: 339
 parasitism, 2: 236; 4: 477, 491
 parasporal body, 4: 104
 parasympysis, 2: 341, 352
Paratrichia, 1: 454; 5: 308, 309
 parenchyma, 5: 374, 407, 408, 411, 427
 Parietales, 5: 110
Paris, 3: 242
 Parkeriaceae, 3: 459, 475
Parnassia, 3: 443; 5: 122
 parsnip, 2: 389; 4: 17
Parthenium, 3: 525, 528, 530
 parthenocarpy, 4: 581, 583, 604
 parthenogenesis, 1: 156; 2: 557; 5: 433
 parthenospores, 2: 471
 Pasmo disease, 2: 506
Passiflora, 5: 122, 123
Pavonia, 4: 29, 39
 p-cresol, 2: 295, 297
 pea (see also *Pisum*), 1: 3-6; 2: 67, 265, 317, 389, 446, 514; 3: 87, 88, 112, 367, 369, 370, 375; 4: 17, 256, 432, 603; 5: 161, 245, 255, 486
 peach (see also *Amygdalus*), 1: 5; 2: 255, 493, 494, 586, 588, 589, 590, 593; 3: 113, 116, 139, 158, 288, 295; 4: 17, 431, 432, 435, 436; 5: 241, 281, 475
 peanut (see also *Arachis*), 2: 9; 4: 16; 5: 113, 161, 299
 pear (see also *Pyrus*), 1: 114, 408, 488, 508; 2: 180, 255, 259, 485, 493, 494, 586, 590; 4: 17, 284, 432, 433, 644, 658; 5: 103, 296
 pea vine, 5: 195
 pecan, 2: 593; 4: 194, 198
Pecopteris, 4: 224, 225
 pectase, 2: 488, 489
 pectic acid, 2: 475, 476, 480
 pectic compound, 1: 54-60, 69-71, 76
 pectic enzymes, 2: 487, 490
 pectin, 2: 475
 pectinase, 2: 239, 250-253, 257, 260, 488, 489
 pectinic acid, 2: 479, 481, 486, 489
 pectolase, 2: 488
 pectosase, 2: 488
 pectose, 2: 475
 pectose sugar, 1: 54
 pectosinase, 2: 488
Pedinophyllum, 5: 91
Pelargonium, 1: 85; 2: 17, 352, 356, 361, 362, 364, 451; 3: 58, 59, 554, 556, 604; 4: 504; 5: 489, 490
Pellaea, 5: 436-438
Pellia, 5: 50, 54, 55, 60, 82, 84, 93
 Pelliaceae, 2: 61; 5: 93
 pellicle, 5: 142
Peltandra, 4: 245
 Peltaspermaceae, 2: 409
Peltigera, 3: 360
Peltolejeunea, 5: 92
Peltolepis, 5: 94
Peltvetia, 5: 407
Penaea, 2: 571
 Penaeaceae, 2: 571
 penicillic acid, 4: 155
 penicillin, 4: 488
Penicillium, 2: 250, 252, 262, 502, 503, 505, 507; 4: 142-156, 167, 478, 479, 488, 489; 5: 215, 216, 218, 224-226, 229-231, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 338
 Pennales, 1: 149-160
Pentalonnia, 1: 5, 7
 pentathionic acid, 2: 589
 pentosan, 4: 404, 407
Pentstemon, 1: 112; 3: 340, 598; 5: 172, 195
Peperomia, 2: 566, 570, 571, 582
 pepper (see also *Piper*), 2: 516; 4: 16, 256; 5: 283
 peptone, 2: 273, 423; 5: 218
Peranema, 2: 86, 87, 89, 91
 percentage frequency, 2: 223; 4: 65
Peregrinus, 1: 5, 9
 perforated plate culture, 4: 635, 650
 periblem, 2: 349, 351; 5: 457
 pericycle, 2: 429
Peridermium, 1: 335

Perigrinus, 5: 253
 perigynium, 5: 75
 perigyny, 5: 102
Perilla, 3: 271
 periodicity, 2: 460; 4: 52
Perkinsiella, 1: 5-9
 permanent smear, 3: 241
 permeability, 1: 64; 2: 292; 4: 124
 Permian, 1: 44, 184; 2: 409; 4: 230
Peronospora, 1: 126, 332, 500; 2:
 179, 594; 3: 278; 4: 602
 Peronosporaceae, 1: 330
 peroxidase, 3: 524; 4: 586; 5: 223
Persea (see also avocado), 3: 35, 37;
 4: 389
 persimmon (see also *Diospyros*), 4:
 17
 persulphate, 5: 335
Pestabozzites, 3: 44
Pestalozzia, 5: 344
Petalophyllum, 2: 64; 5: 93
Petunia, 1: 108, 239; 3: 242; 4: 327,
 328, 599; 5: 21
Peziza, 3: 355; 4: 154, 404
 Pfeffer's solution, 5: 209, 211
Phacelia, 2: 4; 5: 194
 Phaeophyceae, 2: 554; 4: 132, 136;
 5: 361
 Phaeophyta, 4: 447, 448
Phaius, 4: 513
Phalaris, 4: 32, 255, 264
 phanerophytes, 5: 550-552
 phaneroplasm, 1: 23
Pharbitis, 1: 235-240; 3: 268
Phascum, 1: 276, 280; 5: 435
Phascolus (see also bean), 1: 254,
 407; 2: 8, 12, 36, 100, 104, 120, 270;
 4: 123, 253, 563; 5: 144
Phegopteris, 3: 470, 479, 480, 492; 5:
 438
Pheidole, 5: 312
 phellandrene, 2: 594
 pheloderm, 2: 429
 phenicin, 4: 153
 phenol, 2: 508
 phenol red, 5: 361
 phenolic acid, 2: 594
 phenology, 4: 54, 60
 phenylacetic acid, 4: 604
 phenylalanine, 3: 524, 622
 phenylethylamine, 4: 156
Pherosphaera, 2: 73, 83
Philadelphus, 1: 104, 106; 4: 377
Phleum (see also timothy), 1: 112;
 3: 339; 4: 255; 5: 189
 phlobaphene, 3: 357
 phloem, 4: 564+; 5: 373, 421, 471+
 phloem necrosis, 4: 556
 phloxine, 3: 75, 76
Phlyctaena, 2: 506
Phocnicites, 3: 39
Pholiota, 4: 647
Phoma, 2: 518; 5: 215, 332, 344
Phormidium, 2: 14
Phormium, 3: 355
 phosphate, 2: 458; 4: 188, 405, 411
 phosphoric acid, 2: 295, 296, 458; 5:
 286
 phosphorus, 2: 268, 431; 3: 47, 58, 62;
 4: 141, 191-197; 5: 207, 208, 220,
 328, 335, 337, 342, 343, 493
 photodynamic action, 2: 15
 photonasty, 2: 46
 photoperiodism, 2: 34-36; 3: 259,
 268; 4: 581+
 photosynthesis, 2: 6, 457
 phototropism, 1: 176; 5: 655
Phragmidium, 1: 338, 354
Phragmonema, 4: 667, 668
 phragmoplast, 5: 146
Phreatia, 4: 35
 phreatopypes, 5: 556
Phrymaceae, 5: 125
 phycocyanin, 2: 7
 phycoerythrin, 2: 7; 4: 670
Phycomyces, 2: 4, 108; 3: 621, 634;
 4: 154, 484; 5: 332, 339, 655, 661,
 662, 672, 674, 675, 676
Phyllachora, 1: 335
Phyllactinia, 1: 125
Phyllanthus, 2: 402
Phyllitis, 3: 470, 477
Phyllocopites, 5: 297
 phyllloid, 1: 387; 3: 571
Phyllophora, 1: 142-146; 2: 557
Phyllosticta, 5: 344
Phyllopora, 5: 292-296
 phylogenetics, 3: 400
Phymatotrichum, 4: 438, 478; 5: 328,
 329, 332, 338
Physalospora, 4: 637
Physaria, 5: 174
Physcomitrium, 279-283
 physiognomic dominance, 5: 555
 physiognomy, 4: 52, 53, 54
 physiological specialization, 1: 119,
 505
 physiologic forms, 1: 119
Physiotaceae, 5: 89
Physocarpus, 5: 183
Physoderma, 2: 105
Physostoma, 4: 211, 218
Physostomeae, 4: 211
 phytamin, 3: 218
Phyteuma, 3: 437
 phytocoenose, 3: 449-451
 phytogeography, 3: 425
Phytolacca, 4: 256; 5: 127

Phytolaccaceae, 1: 81; 4: 256; 5: 127
Phytolyma, 5: 298
Phytomastigoda, 2: 85
phytomelane, 3: 360
phytometer, 5: 557
Phytomonadida, 2: 87, 89
Phytomonas, 1: 406, 411; 3: 504-514; 4: 570, 629
Phytophthora, 1: 504; 2: 179, 241, 259; 4: 168, 434, 438, 677; 5: 339
phytosociology, 3: 441-451
phytosterol, 3: 629
Picea (see also spruce), 1: 192, 199; 2: 8, 78, 83; 3: 344, 429; 4: 247; 5: 189, 461, 642, 643, 645, 646
pickerelweed (see also *Pontederia*), 5: 163
picodeine, 3: 197
picramic acid, 4: 586
picric acid, 2: 594, 595; 4: 519, 586
Pieris, 3: 45
Piesma, 5: 244
Pigafetta, 5: 90
pigmentation, 3: 351
pigments, 4: 140, 153; 5: 215
pigweed, 2: 45; 4: 598; 5: 275
Pilaira, 3: 634; 5: 332, 339, 340
Pilobolus, 1: 327; 2: 107; 5: 672, 675
Pilophorosperma, 2: 410, 411
Pimpinella, 3: 596
Pinaceae, 1: 195
pine
 Digger, 5: 170, 176
 ecology, 4: 60; 5: 160, 161, 164, 170, 176, 182, 183
 fossils, 1: 40, 41, 45, 47, 68; 3: 390; 4: 380, 390
 foxtail, 5: 170
 Jack, 4: 60; 5: 161, 164, 174
 knobcone, 5: 194
 limber, 5: 176
 loblolly, 5: 161, 188
 lodgepole, 5: 176, 194
 longleaf, 5: 161
 morphology, 5: 375, 376, 378, 385, 386, 393
 Norway, 5: 161, 164
 oil, 2: 594
 pinon, 4: 390; 5: 170
 pollen, 2: 67, 73, 82; 5: 644, 646
 ponderosa, 5: 186, 187
 Scotch, 4: 60
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 271
 shortleaf, 5: 188
 slash, 5: 161
 sugar, 5: 160, 170, 176
 toxin, 3: 199
 western white, 5: 176
 western yellow, 4: 60; 5: 160, 170, 176
 white, 5: 161, 182, 183, 375, 376, 378, 385, 386, 393
 white bark, 5: 170, 176
pineapple, 1: 4, 6, 407; 3: 157; 4: 16, 188, 523, 590, 604; 5: 241, 274, 277, 310-316
pinegrass, 5: 176
pink (see also carnation & *Dianthus*), 5: 195
Pinus
 attenuata, 4: 264, 390
Banksiana, 1: 198; 4: 264+
chihuahuana, 4: 264
contorta, 4: 264
Coulteri, 5: 193
cytology, 3: 5, 19, 344
disease, 1: 335; 4: 439
ecology, 3: 402; 5: 189
excelsa, 5: 400
fossils, 3: 42, 46; 4: 384; 5: 642
irradiation, 2: 8; 3: 264
montana, 5: 461
montezumae, 5: 196
morphology, 1: 192, 199; 5: 395, 400
muricata, 4: 390
murrayana, 4: 264
palustris, 4: 439
pinea, 4: 264
pollen, 5: 642, 643, 645, 646
ponderosa, 5: 183
pungens, 4: 264, 265
radiata, 4: 390
remorata, 4: 390
rigida, 1: 335
sap, 5: 535
seed, longevity of, 4: 247
serotina, 4: 264
Strobus, 5: 400, 420
sylvestris, 3: 402; 5: 400
taeda, 3: 264
Piper (see also pepper), 2: 83, 573, 574
Piperaceae, 2: 77, 78, 402
Piperales, 3: 421
piperidine, 3: 197
Piptocephalis, 1: 329; 4: 477, 478
Piricularia, 2: 249
Piro-cydonia, 3: 561
Pisonia, 3: 37, 39, 43, 44
Pistacia, 3: 35
Pisum (see also pea), 1: 104, 107, 239, 260; 2: 10, 19, 100, 136, 144, 145, 424; 3: 131; 4: 186; 5: 14, 21, 24, 138, 144, 145
pith-filaments, 5: 406

pits, 1: 57; 5: 396-398
 pitting, 4: 431
Pityoxylon, 3: 42
 placentation, 1: 82, 85; 5: 101, 114, 116, 121
 plage criblé, 5: 396
Plagianthus, 3: 606
Plagiochasma, 5: 84, 94
Plagiochila, 5: 62, 68, 69, 72, 75, 82, 92
 Plagiochiliaceae, 5: 71, 88, 89, 92
Plagiocladidium, 5: 92
 plagiogeotropism, 3: 176, 187
Planera, 3: 44
 plant disease survey, 3: 286
 plant indicators, 5: 155
 Plantaginaceae, 4: 256, 259; 5: 125
Plantago, 1: 239; 2: 132; 4: 28, 58, 59, 254, 256-258, 262, 264; 5: 121
 plantain, 4: 256; 5: 176
 plaque criblée, 5: 396
 plasmatic inheritance, 4: 113
 plasmodesma, 4: 102; 5: 389, 396, 402
Plasmodiophora (see also club root), 2: 265; 4: 437
 plasmolysis, 3: 2; 4: 96; 5: 363
 plasmon, 4: 119
Plasmopara, 1: 499, 503; 2: 244, 249, 592
 plasmoptysis, 4: 96
 plastachron, 5: 465
 plaster mold, 4: 416
 plastid, 5: 24, 81, 134, 355, 384
 plastidome, 5: 135-137
Platatinum, 2: 403
Platanus, 1: 103; 3: 35, 44; 4: 387, 388
 plate meristem, 2: 364
Platoma, 1: 142
 platre blanc, 4: 416
Platycerium, 3: 475, 477, 480, 488; 5: 438
 Platyspermaceae, 4: 210, 212
Platystemon, 1: 81, 84
Platystigma, 1: 81, 84, 85
Plectocolea, 5: 62, 75, 78, 83, 91
Plectranthus, 2: 352, 356, 357, 361
 Pleiocene, 1: 184
 Pleistocene, 1: 37, 184; 3: 2; 4: 371, 374, 389, 392; 5: 552, 627
Plenadomus, 5: 343, 344
 pleomorphism, 4: 359
 plerome, 2: 351; 5: 457
Plesiocoris, 5: 278, 279
Plethysmohalle, 2: 560
Pleurocladia, 5: 82, 90
 pleuroplastic development, 2: 35
Pleurotus, 4: 404, 417; 5: 332, 340
Pleurozia, 5: 64, 92
 Pleuroziaceae, 5: 87, 92
 Pliocene, 2: 398, 399; 3: 32, 45; 4: 371, 388, 392
Plocoglossis, 4: 27, 35
Pluchca, 5: 163
 plum, 1: 407; 2: 248, 254, 261, 586; 4: 17, 284, 431-433; 5: 155, 176
Plumbagella, 2: 577, 581
Plumbago, 2: 577
Poa (see also Kentucky blue grass), 2: 44, 181; 3: 438-440; 4: 34, 58, 73, 74, 255, 262; 5: 167, 172, 176, 192
Poacites, 3: 35
 pocket disease, 1: 407
 Podocarpaceae, 1: 195
 Podocarpineae, 2: 72-75
Podocarpus, 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
 Podochilinae, 4: 23
Podomitrion, 5: 73, 93
Podophyllum, 3: 242
Podosphaera, 3: 560, 561
Podostemone, 2: 577
 Podostemonaceae, 2: 570, 581
Poeciloscytus, 5: 281
Poinsettia, 2: 9, 51, 135
 Poisson distribution, 2: 227, 228
 poke, 4: 256
 pokkah boeing disease, 4: 185
 polar molecule, 4: 536
 polarity, 1: 29; 2: 49, 424, 429; 3: 184; 5: 133, 149, 150
 polarization, 1: 28
 polarized growth, 2: 365
 polarized light, 1: 58, 61
 Polemoniaceae, 4: 42; 5: 105, 106
 pollen, 1: 37, 45; 2: 67, 399, 407, 411; 3: 355, 356, 360; 4: 24, 25, 43, 276, 447, 593; 5: 120, 199
 pollen analysis, 5: 627
 polonium, 5: 16
Polybotrya, 3: 470
 Polycarpicaceae, 2: 401; 5: 127
Polygala, 4: 39; 5: 189
 Polygalaceae, 4: 38
 polygalacturonic acid, 2: 480, 487
 Polygonaceae, 4: 255; 5: 102
Polygonum (see also knotweed), 2: 130; 3: 437; 4: 22, 245, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262, 264; 5: 193
Polykrikos, 2: 91
Polymnia, 4: 16
 polymorphism, 3: 406
 polypeptides, 3: 87, 88
 polypetaly, 5: 99
 polyphyly, 3: 409
 polyploidy, 1: 114, 270, 272, 475; 2: 197, 343; 3: 415-417, 598; 4: 117, 336, 341, 343

Polypodiaceae, 3: 35, 37, 460, 474,
 476, 478; 5: 436, 437
Polyodium, 3: 468, 470, 477, 480; 5:
 438, 446
Polyporus, 4: 485; 5: 339
 polyrheity, 3: 409
 polysaccharides, 4: 140
Polysiphonia, 5: 364
 polysomics, 5: 146
Polysphondylium, 2: 144
Polyspora, 2: 506
Polystichineae, 2: 559, 560
Polystichum, 1: 237; 3: 470-472, 490;
 5: 438
Polystigma, 3: 355
Polytoma, 2: 87, 89, 91; 4: 133
Polytrichaceae, 1: 270
Polytrichum, 5: 54, 379, 407
 pomegranate, 4: 17
 pomelo, 4: 17
Pomoideae, 1: 113; 3: 343, 348; 5:
 124
Pontania, 5: 290
Pontederia (see also pickerel weed),
 3: 360; 4: 245
Pontederiaceae, 4: 35
 poplar (see also aspen and *Populus*),
 1: 405; 2: 441; 4: 241; 5: 647
Populophyllum, 2: 402
Populus (see also aspen and poplar),
 1: 88; 2: 402; 3: 35; 4: 375, 384,
 387, 388, 591; 5: 98, 635, 644, 645,
 646
 porcupine grass, 5: 172, 180
Porella, 5: 63, 65, 68, 73, 81, 92
Porellaceae, 5: 87-89, 92
Porphyridium, 4: 667, 668
Portulaca, 1: 235, 239; 4: 256-258,
 262
Portulacaceae, 4: 256, 259
 position effect, 5: 33
 Post, von, hypothesis, 1: 44; 5: 639,
 647
Postelsia, 1: 71
 postglacial vegetation, 1: 37; 5: 639
Potamogeton, 1: 359; 2: 132, 133; 3:
 35; 4: 243, 245, 270; 5: 127
Potamogetonaceae, 2: 351
Potamogetoninae, 5: 127
Potamojeunea, 5: 92
 potash, 4: 30; 5: 188, 286, 287
 potassium, 2: 284-306; 3: 47, 58, 62,
 560; 4: 141, 192-197, 405, 411, 426,
 589; 5: 207, 208, 211, 221, 286, 328,
 335, 337, 342, 343, 493, 497, 535,
 536, 541
 potassium acetate, 2: 303
 potassium acid phosphate, 5: 209, 211,
 223
 potassium bicarbonate, 2: 288, 299
 potassium chloride, 4: 591
 potassium chloride, 2: 285, 290, 294,
 297, 298; 4: 124
 potassium guaiacolate, 2: 285
 potassium hydroxide, 2: 288, 290,
 297; 5: 631
 potassium iodide, 4: 431; 5: 387
 potassium nitrate, 2: 516; 3: 3
 potassium permanganate, 2: 592; 4:
 584, 587
 potassium phosphate, 4: 141; 5: 335
 potassium silicate, 2: 270
 potassium tellurite, 2: 393
 potato
 disease, 1: 1-11, 405-409, 418, 503-
 506; 2: 188, 238, 253-259, 270,
 511, 590; 3: 288, 507; 4: 166, 172,
 185, 191, 192, 195, 435, 437, 549,
 550, 553, 555, 556, 557, 561, 565;
 5: 245-246, 255, 258, 267, 274,
 279, 282, 298-300, 302, 308-310
 domestication, 4: 11, 16
 cytology, 4: 499
 hybrid, 3: 557
 irradiation, 2: 9, 37
 morphology, 5: 378, 385
 nutrition, 3: 92, 158; 4: 185, 189,
 192, 195
 respiration, 1: 252, 255
 root secretion, 3: 196, 197
 selenium, 2: 389
 spray, 2: 590
Potentilla, 1: 338, 345, 354; 4: 256
Potoniea, 2: 406, 407
 poured plate, 4: 629+
 prairie, 2: 221; 5: 161
Prasanthus, 5: 91
 preferential pairing, 2: 201, 202
Preissia, 1: 274; 2: 107, 108; 5: 50,
 53, 56, 57, 94
 presence, 4: 52
 pre-treatment, 3: 254
 primary wall, 1: 55, 56; 2: 484
 prime, 4: 17
 primrose, 5: 170, 172, 195
Primula, 1: 101, 104; 2: 201, 202; 3:
 245, 339, 347, 355, 624; 4: 603; 5:
 114, 121
Primulaceae, 1: 85; 5: 101, 121, 126,
 127
Prionolejeunea, 5: 93
Prionolobus, 5: 91
 procambium, 2: 353
 procarp, 1: 141, 142
 prodesmogen, 2: 354, 355
 progynon, 3: 631, 632; 4: 603
 prohibition, 2: 256
 proliferation, 1: 269+; 2: 420, 422; 3:
 457, 478, 481
 proline, 3: 622

projectin, 2: 475, 479, 480, 483, 484-491
 projectinase, 2: 487-489
 prophase, 2: 341, 342, 531, 547; 5: 146, 147
 propionic acid, 3: 623; 4: 169
 proplastids, 5: 137
Prosopis (see also mesquite), 3: 355; 5: 163
 prosoplasia, 5: 290
 Proteaceae, 2: 401
Proteacophyllum, 2: 402, 403
 protein, 2: 384; 3: 86-98; 4: 405, 408, 591; 5: 133, 135, 179
 Proteoides, 3: 35
 proteolysis, 3: 89, 94+
 proterogyny, 4: 587
Proteus, 4: 88, 97, 98, 100
 Protoarticulatae, 3: 582, 583
 protocatechuic acid, 2: 257; 5: 329
Protocephalozia, 5: 91
Protocephaloziaella, 5: 91
 protochlorophyll, 2: 8; 3: 354
Protoclepsydopsis, 1: 437
 Protoflorideae, 4: 666, 667, 670
Protolepidodendron, 1: 388, 391, 442; 3: 573, 575
 protonema, 1: 269, 271; 2: 56, 63; 4: 447, 448
 protophloem, 5: 416
 Protophytes, 4: 670
 protoplasm, 1: 18; 2: 292; 5: 133, 148
 protoplasmic movement, 2: 21
 protoplasmic surface, 2: 304
Protoperidium, 1: 393-400; 3: 577, 578
Protosiphon, 4: 133
 protosius, 5: 331
Prototarctites, 3: 564
 Protozoa, 2: 439
 proveniences, 3: 402
 provitamin, 3: 625
 prune-pure, 5: 352, 353, 357, 361
 Prunoideae, 5: 124
 Prunoïdes, 3: 42
Prunus, 1: 98, 103, 109, 346; 3: 35; 4: 388; 5: 421
Psallioita, 4: 397
Psallus, 5: 280, 281
Pseudanthus, 4: 252
 pseudoapocarp, 5: 124
Pseudobalsamia, 4: 404, 416
Pseudobornia, 1: 443; 3: 564, 582
Pseudochantransia, 4: 666
 pseudochondriome, 2: 89
 pseudochondriosome, 5: 137
 pseudocleistogamy, 4: 29
Pseudococcus, 1: 454; 5: 277, 278, 287, 311, 316
 pseudocoenocarp, 5: 125
 pseudo-fertility, 4: 281, 283, 295, 304
Pseudolarix, 1: 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
Pseudomonas, 1: 405-417; 4: 166
 pseudomonometry, 5: 125, 126
Pseudosporochnus, 1: 385, 442; 3: 568
 pseudostyle, 5: 120, 121
Pseudotsuga (see also Douglas fir), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 4: 382, 387, 390
Psiloclada, 5: 91
Psilocybe, 4: 437
 Psilophytaceae, 4: 230
 Psilophytale, 1: 88, 383; 3: 564+
Psilophyton, 1: 388-391, 395, 428, 444; 3: 563, 566, 569, 570, 572, 575
 Psilotales, 3: 572
Psilotum, 1: 197, 444
Psoralea, 4: 71, 252
Psymophyllum, 1: 393
Psylla, 5: 298
 psyllid yellows, 5: 274, 308-310
 psyllids, 5: 298
Pteridium, 2: 106; 3: 472, 477, 481, 484; 5: 189
 Pteridophyta, 1: 383, 388; 4: 446
 pteridophytes, 1: 184, 186; 2: 53, 54; 3: 457; 5: 49, 433
 Pteridospermae, 4: 206, 207, 211, 213, 216, 227, 229, 230
 pteridosperms, 2: 406, 407; 3: 577; 4: 209
Pteris, 1: 336; 2: 232; 3: 35, 468, 472, 477, 478, 480, 481, 492; 5: 17, 24, 183, 434-442
Pteropsiella, 5: 53, 56, 91
Pteruchus, 1: 89; 2: 407-409
 Ptiliidae, 5: 87-90
Ptilidium, 5: 55, 56, 60, 90
Ptilophyton, 1: 396
Ptychanthus, 5: 92
Ptychocoleus, 5: 92
Ptychodesaft, 5: 375
Ptychodeschlauch, 5: 375
 puberullie acid, 4: 155
Puccinellia, 3: 596; 4: 56, 75
Puccinia, 1: 119-122, 126-131, 335, 343, 344, 347, 348, 457, 500, 503, 505, 507; 2: 105, 248, 249, 255, 264, 265, 267-270; 3: 293; 4: 167
Pulmonaria, 3: 14
Pulsatilla, 3: 595
Pulicinae, 4: 252
 pumpkin, 4: 11, 16, 268
 Punctariales, 2: 560
 pure culture, 4: 400, 627
 purification of nutrient solution, 5: 212
Purpurella, 4: 31

Purshia, 5: 183
purslane, 4: 256
Pycnolejeunea, 5: 93
pycnosis, 5: 2, 24, 25
pyinkado, 5: 188
pyocyanase, 4: 488
pyrenoid, 2: 53, 86, 462; 4: 517
Pyrethrum, 2: 566, 571
pyrex, 5: 211
pyridine, 3: 197
pyrimidine, 5: 340
Pyrola, 1: 339-341, 345, 354
Pyronema, 5: 343
pyronin, 3: 22
Pyrus (see also pear) 1: 108
pyruvic acid, 4: 416; 5: 339
Pythiomorpha, 5: 339
Pythium, 1: 336; 2: 253, 254, 516,
 518; 4: 166, 167, 479; 5: 332, 339

Q

quadrat, 1: 211; 2: 221+; 4: 63
quadruplex, 2: 197, 199
qualitative characteristics, 4: 52, 57
Quamoclit, 4: 253
quantitative characters, 4: 52, 61
quantum hit theory, 5: 11
quantum theory, 2: 4
Quaternary, 1: 184; 4: 371, 374; 5:
 627
quartz, 5: 211
quasi-organism, 1: 215, 217, 219
quebrachitole, 3: 524
Quercus (see also oak), 3: 44, 46,
 264, 342, 397, 603; 4: 376, 377, 382,
 384, 387, 390; 5: 426, 641, 642, 643,
 645, 646
Quesuelia, 4: 31
quince, 4: 17; 5: 103
quinic acid, 5: 218, 219, 329
quinoa, 4: 16
quinoline, 2: 292

R

raan, 4: 185
Racodium, 5: 225
radial lines, 1: 57
radiation, 5: 1
radioactive substances, 5: 2
Radiospermeae, 4: 210
radish (see also *Raphanus*), 2: 27,
 45, 179; 3: 269; 4: 17, 268
radium, 5: 2, 4
radon, 5: 16
Radula, 5: 55, 56, 63, 64, 68, 71, 75,
 81, 92
Radulaceae, 5: 87-89, 92
raffinose, 5: 329
Rafflesiaceae, 5: 126

ragi, 4: 17
ragweed (see also *Ambrosia*), 4: 256
rain forest, 5: 546
rambutan, 4: 17
ramie fibre, 1: 66
Ranales, 2: 75; 5: 98-100, 127
Ranunculaceae, 1: 81, 84; 5: 100, 101,
 108, 116, 117, 126, 127, 409
Ranunculus, 1: 89; 2: 21, 368; 3:
 362; 4: 22, 243, 586, 592; 5: 106,
 108, 117, 174
rape, 2: 179; 4: 17, 268
Raphanus (see also radish), 1: 168;
 2: 19, 48, 100, 105, 111, 126, 135,
 201; 3: 358; 5: 656, 664, 665, 666,
 667, 672
raspberry (see also *Rubus*), 1: 1, 4,
 5, 8; 2: 445; 4: 432, 558, 569; 5:
 267, 297, 474, 479
Raton flora, 4: 384
reaction chain, 3: 175, 177, 183
Reboulia, 2: 106; 5: 84-86, 94
Rebouliaceae, 5: 88, 94
Recent epoch, 1: 184; 3: 32; 4: 371,
 374, 389
receptacle, 5: 102, 103
reciprocal translocation, 2: 330
reclamation disease, 2: 180
Rectolejeunea, 5: 93
redberry disease, 5: 297
red bodies, 5: 137
red bug, 5: 279
red cedar (see also *Juniperus*), 4: 60
red gum, 5: 161
redox indicators, 4: 585
red ribbons, 5: 195
red suture, 4: 436
red top (see also *Agrostis*), 5: 163,
 189
reduction-oxidation potential, 2: 38
redwood (see also *Sequoia*), 4: 374,
 387, 391, 392; 5: 160, 170, 176
refraction indices, 1: 53, 61
regeneration, 1: 271; 3: 457; 4: 548
regenerative bodies, 4: 106
Reismengengesetz, 5: 660
rejuvenation, 2: 143
Reseda, 5: 124
Resedaceae, 5: 122, 124, 126
reserve material, 4: 93
resorcinol, 2: 594
respiration, 1: 249; 3: 370; 4: 587; 5:
 363
respiratory quotient, 1: 259
restio tectorum, 3: 357
Reticularia, 5: 643
reticulum, 1: 24; 2: 535; 5: 114
retting, 2: 486, 490
reversion disease, 5: 298

Reynosia, 3: 37
Rhabdocarpus, 4: 208, 212, 219, 222, 223
Rhabdonia, 1: 142
Rhacophytum, 3: 576
Rhaetic, 2: 404
Rhamnaceae, 2: 581; 3: 35, 37, 38
Rhamnales, 2: 401
Rhamnus (see also buckthorn), 3: 35, 44; 5: 421
Rheum (see also rhubarb), 1: 416; 3: 129
rhizobia-bacteriophage, 3: 517
Rhizobium, 3: 217, 365, 366, 370, 375, 376, 378, 501, 504, 513, 518, 624; 4: 98
Rhizoctonia, 1: 336; 2: 255, 265, 516, 518; 3: 288, 623; 4: 166, 168, 171, 478, 479, 488
rhizoides, 2: 58; 4: 447, 448
rhizomorphs, 4: 398
Rhizophora, 2: 402; 3: 39
rhizopin, 1: 167
Rhizopus, 2: 181, 252, 503, 505; 3: 634; 4: 93, 145-147, 154, 168, 478, 484, 486, 678; 5: 208, 214, 218, 220, 225, 226, 228, 332, 338
rhodamine, 3: 22; 4: 511; 5: 352, 335, 356, 359, 363
rhodium, 5: 211
Rhodochorton, 4: 667, 672
Rhododendron, 1: 103; 4: 379, 594; 5: 276, 462
Rhodomelaceae, 1: 144
Rhodophyceae, 1: 138; 4: 132, 665; 5: 435
Rhodospira, 4: 667, 668
Rhodymenia, 1: 144
Rhodynemiales, 1: 138, 141, 142, 144
Rhoeadales, 1: 83, 84
Rhoeo, 1: 107; 2: 538, 542; 3: 242; 5: 21, 534
rhubarb (see also *Rheum*), 2: 494
Rhus (see also sumac), 2: 134, 402; 3: 44, 45
Rhynia, 1: 384, 387, 388, 390-392, 429, 436; 3: 565-569, 584-586
Rhyniaceae, 1: 383; 3: 584; 4: 230
Ribes (see also currant), 1: 103, 104
riboflavin acid, 5: 339
Riccardia, 1: 275; 3: 482; 5: 73, 74, 79, 83, 84, 93
Ricciadiaceae, 5: 93
Riccia, 1: 273, 275; 2: 54-58; 3: 360; 5: 49, 53, 73, 85, 86
Ricciaceae, 2: 54, 58, 59; 5: 52, 84-89, 94
Ricciineae, 5: 88
Ricciocarpus, 3: 627; 5: 94
rice (see also *Oryza*), 1: 2, 4, 5, 407; 2: 249, 506; 3: 214; 4: 11, 17, 34, 270, 492; 5: 241
Ricinus (see also castor bean), 1: 260, 262, 407; 2: 409, 490, 506; 3: 12
Riella, 5: 81, 94
Riellaceae, 5: 87, 89, 94
ring spot, 1: 12; 4: 562
ringing, 5: 472, 473
rings, tree, 5: 198
ripening of fruit, 2: 484, 489
Rivina, 1: 335
Robinia (see also black locust), 3: 264; 4: 25, 27, 38, 256, 259, 270; 5: 377, 398, 421
Roentgen unit, 5: 8
Rogersia, 2: 402
Romneya, 1: 84
rooting cuttings, 2: 48
roots, 2: 263, 423, 432, 484, 507; 3: 195, 288; 5: 556, 672
Rosa, 3: 348, 596; 5: 103
Rosaceae, 1: 81, 86, 113; 4: 256; 5: 100, 103, 116, 644
Rosales, 5: 10, 105, 127
rosanaline, 4: 585
rose, 1: 417; 2: 67, 441; 5: 195
rose-bengal, 3: 75, 76
rose-comb, 4: 415
rosette, 1: 5; 2: 593; 4: 194, 195, 198, 436
rot, 1: 480; 3: 288
Rotodontiospermum, 4: 212, 223
R.Q., 1: 259
rubber (see also *Hevea*), 3: 211; 5: 283
Rubiaceae, 2: 403; 4: 43, 242
rubidium, 2: 187, 292, 303; 5: 211
Rubioides, 3: 42
rubroglauclin, 4: 145
Rubus (see also blackberry & raspberry), 1: 109, 333; 2: 204; 3: 604; 5: 377
Rudbeckia, 2: 135, 580; 4: 256
Ruellia, 4: 21, 43
Rumex (see also dock), 1: 416; 3: 610; 4: 256-259; 5: 189
Ruppia, 4: 390
rush, 5: 176
Russula, 3: 522
rust, 1: 119, 123, 129-131, 327, 500, 502, 505, 506; 2: 241, 255, 265, 267, 268, 271, 516; 3: 288; 4: 193, 434
rutabaga, 2: 389, 488; 3: 196; 4: 17, 268
Rutaceae, 3: 35, 37, 38
Rutacearpus, 2: 402

Ruthenium red, 1: 59, 70; 2: 402, 483; 5: 390
 rye (see also *Secale*), 1: 467+; 2: 188, 269, 392, 504; 3: 104, 196; 4: 14, 55, 256, 267, 594; 5: 162, 418

S

Sabal, 4: 242
Sabalites, 3: 43, 44
Sabia, 2: 402
Sabulia, 2: 403
 sacahuista, 5: 171
 saccharic acid, 5: 329
Saccharomyces, 2: 40; 3: 5; 4: 155, 506; 5: 355, 360
Saccharum (see also sugar cane), 5: 184
Saccobasis, 5: 91
Saccogyna, 5: 91
 safranin, 3: 78; 4: 94, 593; 5: 634, 637
 sage, 5: 172, 174, 191
 sagebrush, 4: 56; 5: 162, 175, 176
Sagenopteris, 1: 88
Sagina, 4: 66
Sagittaria, 2: 132; 4: 243, 245
 sal, 5: 184, 194
Salicaceae, 2: 77; 5: 98
Salicinum, 2: 403
Salicornia, 5: 165
 salicylaldehyde, 2: 594
 salicylanilide, 2: 594
 salicylic acid, 4: 155; 5: 330
 saligenin, 2: 594
 salivary glands, 2: 531
Salix (see also willow), 1: 103, 112, 408, 416; 2: 26, 402; 3: 44, 187, 410, 417-419, 434, 436, 595, 598, 606, 607; 4: 239, 375, 384, 388, 598; 5: 98, 104, 120, 167, 290, 421, 424, 635, 641, 645, 646
 salsify (see also *Tragopogon*), 4: 17
Salsola, 4: 59; 5: 191
 saltbush, 4: 390; 5: 163, 170, 180, 190; 2: 393
 saltgrass, 5: 163, 165, 176, 190
 salts, 2: 290; 3: 307
 saltwort, 5: 165
Salvia, 2: 11, 27, 135, 139; 3: 160, 269, 359; 4: 27, 42; 5: 390
Salvinia, 3: 44; 4: 42
Samaropsis, 4: 212, 226
Sambucus (see also elder), 1: 335, 342; 2: 358; 3: 554, 555; 4: 212, 213, 226
 sample area, 4: 63
 sandal, 1: 10; 5: 538
 sandbur, 5: 170
 sand-drown, 4: 188, 196

sandpaper plant, 5: 195
Sanguinaria, 1: 83
Santalaceae, 1: 82; 5: 127
Sapindaceae, 3: 35, 37, 38
Sapindales, 2: 401
Sapindoides, 3: 42
Sapindopsis, 2: 402
Sapindus, 3: 35, 37, 39
Sapodilla (see also *Achras*), 4: 16
Sapotaceae, 3: 35, 38
Sapotacites, 3: 44
 sapote, 4: 16
Saprolegnia, 3: 5; 4: 448, 477, 633; 5: 21, 24, 328, 332, 335, 340, 343, 355, 360, 363
Saprolegniaceae, 5: 332
 saprophytes, 4: 479; 5: 553
Sarcinia, 4: 87
Sarcobatus, 5: 162, 165
Sarcospermum, 4: 212, 223
Sarracenia, 5: 116, 121
Sassafras, 2: 402; 4: 388
 satellite, 2: 532
Sauchia, 5: 94
Saugkraft, 4: 538
Saururaceae, 2: 77, 78, 402
Sauteria, 5: 86, 94
Sauteriaceae, 5: 88, 94
Saxegothaea, 1: 197, 199; 2: 73
Saxifraga, 1: 112; 3: 12
 scab, 2: 503, 504, 588, 589, 593; 5: 283
Scabiosa, 3: 269, 272
Scacvola, 5: 121
 scales, coralline, 5: 103, 105
Scandinavia, 3: 425
scandium, 5: 337
Scapania, 5: 60, 63, 65, 68, 69, 75, 81, 92
Scapaniaceae, 5: 71, 87-89, 92
Scapaniella, 5: 92
 scarlet runner, 4: 16
Scenedesmus, 2: 102
Scheuchzeria, 5: 127
Scheutzia, 2: 406
Schiffneria, 5: 53, 68, 91
Schiffneriolejeunea, 5: 92
Schistochila, 5: 63, 76, 77, 82, 84, 92
Schistochilaceae, 5: 87, 89, 92
Schistostega, 2: 21, 107
Schizaea, 5: 190
Schizaeaceae, 3: 473, 478, 480; 5: 437, 438
Schizandra, 2: 79, 80, 84
Schizandraceae, 2: 77; 3: 343
Schizandreae, 2: 77, 79
Schisophyllum, 5: 339
Schisopodium, 3: 565, 581
Schlüsszelle, 5: 459

Schomburgkia, 4: 35
Schweizer's reagent, 2: 484
Sciadophyton, 3: 566, 568
Sciadopitys, 1: 199; 3: 344
Scilla, 2: 542, 566, 569
Scinaia, 1: 139
Scirpus, 3: 343, 596; 4: 245
Scitaminaceae, 1: 91
sclerophyll, 5: 557
Scleropoa, 4: 33
Scleropogon, 4: 66
Sclerospora, 1: 331, 343
sclerotia, 4: 397
Sclerotinia, 1: 327; 2: 109, 236-239,
 254, 489, 588; 3: 295, 621; 4: 145,
 478, 479, 634, 645, 657; 5: 339
Sclerotites, 3: 42
Sclerotium, 2: 250; 4: 168, 489; 5:
 339
Scolecosoma, 4: 571
Scolopendrium, 3: 466, 470, 477, 486;
 4: 448; 5: 436, 438, 441, 442, 446,
 447
Scolytus, 1: 451
Scopulariopsis, 4: 156
Scorpiurus, 5: 112
Scrophularia, 2: 353; 3: 553; 5: 195
Scrophulariaceae, 4: 42, 256, 259
sea urchin, 5: 138
Secale (see also rye), 1: 468, 475,
 486; 2: 541; 4: 349
Secalotrichum, 1: 472, 481
second contraction, 2: 341
secondary pairing of chromosomes, 1:
 113
secondary thickening, 1: 61, 68
secondary wall, 1: 55, 56
sedge, 4: 55, 56; 5: 176
Sedum, 1: 260
seed, 2: 413, 498; 4: 205, 235, 433; 5:
 14, 505
seedling blight, 1: 507; 2: 504-506
Seed-O-San, 2: 514
seep-weed, 5: 163
segmental deficiency, 1: 101, 107
segmental interchange, 1: 101, 106,
 107; 2: 230, 330
segregation, 2: 198; 3: 603
Selaginella, 1: 186, 391, 392; 3: 362;
 4: 501, 517; 5: 434, 436, 447, 449
Selaginellaceae, 5: 436
selection, gametophytic, 4: 276
selenium, 2: 187, 373, 592; 5: 188
self pollination, see *incompatibility*
Semesan, 2: 449, 508, 514, 515
Sempervivum, 2: 26, 127
Septoria, 3: 560; 4: 436, 439; 5: 345
Sequoia (see also redwood), 1: 196;

2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 4: 374, 377, 379,
 384, 387, 388
seral units, 3: 451
sereh disease, 4: 435
Serenoa, 5: 191
serology, 1: 409, 410
serviceberry (see also *Amelanchier*),
 5: 176
sesame, 3: 196, 197
sesamum, 3: 263; 4: 17
Sesbania, 4: 253
seta, 2: 59, 61
Sewardiella, 5: 93
sex, 1: 273-279; 2: 140; 4: 581
-SH, 2: 426
shade, 4: 23, 24
shadscale, 5: 162
shallot, 4: 17
shepherd's purse (see also *Capsella*),
 1: 81
shii-take, 4: 418
Shizopodium, 1: 445
shoot-withering, 1: 407
Shorea, 5: 184, 187, 194
short-grass land, 5: 156, 161, 162, 172
Sida, 4: 252, 253; 5: 190, 376
Siebfaser, 5: 404
Siebparenchym, 5: 408
Siebtheil, 5: 374
Siebtüpfel, 5: 395, 396
sieve cell, 5: 404
sieve fibre, 5: 404
sieve field, 5: 394-396
sieve hyphae, 5: 406
sieve pit, 5: 395, 396, 415
sieve plate, 5: 379, 381, 386-399
sieve tube, 4: 564+; 5: 373-432
Sigillaria, 1: 391, 392; 4: 209
Silene, 3: 597, 606; 4: 58; 5: 195
Silenoideae, 1: 85
silicon, 5: 211, 221
Silurian, 2: 405; 3: 564; 4: 231; 5:
 110
silver, 5: 211, 231
silver impregnation, 2: 88-92
silver leaf, 2: 255; 4: 167
silver nitrate reduction, 4: 522
Simodon, 5: 93
simplex, 2: 197
Sinapis, 2: 36, 39, 105; 3: 356; 4:
 254; 5: 672, 673
single cell isolation, 4: 627
single spore culture, 4: 400
Siparuna, 4: 382
Siphonales, 4: 134, 137
Siphonocladiales, 4: 134
Sirodotia, 4: 667, 668
Sium, 4: 264

slime bodies, 4: 570-572; 5: 384
 slime clumps, 5: 384
 slime drops, 5: 381, 383
 slime layer, 4: 95, 96, 104
 slime mold, 2: 439
 slime papillae, 5: 55, 57
 slime plug, 5: 379
 slime string, 5: 395
Smilax, 3: 35; 5: 126
 smokebush, 5: 176
 smooth brome grass, 5: 163
 smudge disease, 2: 256
 smut, 1: 120, 123-125, 128, 129, 449; 2: 498-512, 519, 520; 3: 288; 4: 433
 snakeweed, 5: 173
 snapdragon (see also *Antirrhinum*), 5: 195
 snowberry (see also *Symporicarpas*), 5: 176
 snow mold, 2: 504
 soap plant, 5: 176, 195
 sociability, 4: 52, 53, 61
 sociation, 1: 212-214; 3: 442, 444, 449, 451
 societies, 3: 451
 society, 1: 210, 212; 3: 448, 449
 sociological classification, 4: 51
 sociology, 1: 210; 3: 444
 sodium, 2: 288-306; 4: 405; 5: 211, 343
 sodium borate, 2: 518
 sodium carbonate, 2: 592
 sodium chlorate, 4: 411; 5: 633
 sodium chloride, 2: 291-294; 4: 87
 sodium molybdate, 2: 393; 5: 211
 sodium nitrate, 2: 516, 518
 sodium ricinoleate, 4: 85
 sodium selenate, 2: 376, 384, 385, 392
 sodium selenite, 2: 379
 sodium tetraborate, 2: 516
 soft decay, 4: 415
 soft scald, 4: 431, 433
 soggy breakdown, 4: 433
 soil, 3: 196, 219, 379; 5: 189
Soja (see also soybean), 2: 10, 11, 36, 39; 3: 268
 Solanaceae, 3: 342; 4: 252, 253, 256, 570-572; 5: 384
 solanine, 2: 256
Solanum, 1: 112; 2: 124, 351, 356; 3: 160, 262, 547, 550, 556, 559, 560; 4: 256; 5: 542
Solenopsis, 5: 312
Solidago, 5: 189, 195
Soliaria, 1: 143
 solute pressure theory, 4: 534
 solutes, 3: 47
 solvent pressure theory, 4: 534
 somatogenesis, 2: 568, 570
 sooty mold, 2: 241
Sophora, 3: 37; 4: 72
 sorbitol, 5: 329, 340
 sorbose, 5: 329, 333
Sorbus, 1: 104; 3: 558; 5: 421
Sordaria, 4: 165
Sorghastrum, 2: 209
Sorghum, 1: 101; 2: 203-215; 3: 198; 4: 11, 17, 34, 267; 5: 161, 191
Sorgo, 2: 505
Sorosporium, 1: 124; 2: 505
 sorrel, 4: 523
 souring, 1: 449
 sour sop (see also *Anona*), 4: 16
Southbya, 5: 91
 soybean (see also *Soja*), 2: 178, 182; 3: 112, 159, 160, 273, 370, 374, 375, 387; 4: 17, 192-195, 247, 590
 soziation, 2: 223
 space, 4: 52
Spanioza, 5: 298
 Sparganiaceae, 2: 76; 5: 126
Sparganium, 2: 402; 3: 35; 4: 243, 245, 264
Spartina, 1: 112; 2: 201; 3: 340, 598, 599; 4: 55
Spathularia, 3: 355
 spawn, 4: 401
 species
 concept, 3: 400-413
 formation, 1: 114; 3: 413-420, 439
 hybrids, 3: 593
 spectrum, normal, 5: 549
Specularia, 4: 23, 29, 32, 43, 58
 speltoid, 1: 487
 spelts, 1: 468, 469
Spergularia, 4: 27
 Spermatochneaceae, 2: 560
Spermolithus, 4: 232
Spermothamnion, 1: 141, 146, 147; 2: 557
Sphaelaria, 2: 559; 4: 447
Sphaelariales, 2: 559
Sphaelotheca, 1: 124; 2: 505
Sphaeralcea, 3: 342; 4: 253
Sphaeriales, 4: 149
 Sphaerocarpaceae, 5: 87, 89, 94
 Sphaerocarpales, 2: 53, 56, 59, 64; 5: 85-88, 94
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 272-274, 276, 278, 281-286; 2: 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 208; 5: 10, 21, 50, 81, 86-88
Sphaerographium, 5: 344
Sphaerolejeunea, 5: 92
Sphaeronema, 5: 328, 344
Sphaeropsidales, 5: 344
Sphaeropsis, 3: 345
Sphaerostoma, 4: 217, 227
Sphaerotheca, 2: 592, 594

Sphaerulina, 5: 339
Sphagnales, 5: 71
Sphagnum, 1: 270; 5: 58, 635
Sphenolobus, 5: 63, 91
Sphenophyllum, 1: 442, 443; 3: 582, 583
Sphenopteris, 2: 410; 4: 207, 208, 217, 218, 224, 230
 spiculisporic acid, 4: 155
 Spierer lens, 1: 21-23, 28, 29, 59, 60, 76
 spike disease, 1: 10
 spinach, 2: 41, 43, 392, 511, 516; 3: 269, 270; 4: 17, 587, 591
Spinacia, 4: 589
 spindles, 2: 448-450, 530, 535, 539; 4: 461; 5: 146, 147
Spiraea, 1: 417
 spiralization, 2: 542
 spireme, 2: 341, 342
Spirillum, 4: 87, 100, 105
Spirogyra, 1: 23, 71, 154, 271; 2: 20, 41; 3: 7, 10, 353; 4: 133, 447, 498, 515; 5: 140, 143, 148, 353, 359, 564
Splachnum, 1: 270, 275, 276
 spongioplasm, 1: 23; 5: 140
Spongopora, 2: 254
Sporobolus, 4: 33, 55, 74, 255; 5: 165
Sporocarpion, 3: 585
Sporochnales, 2: 560
Sporochnus, 2: 560
 sporogenesis, 2: 567
Sporogonites, 3: 586, 587
 sporophyll, 2: 398; 3: 420; 5: 111
 sporophyte, 1: 383, 427; 2: 53, 556+; 3: 457; 5: 49, 80
 sporophytic determination, 4: 286
 sporotin, 4: 104
 spot, bacterial, 2: 505, 593; 4: 193, 415
 spot blotch, 2: 504
 spotted wilt, 1: 4, 6; 4: 555
 sprays, 2: 586, 593
 spray warning, 1: 504-506
 spruce (see also *Picea*), 1: 38, 41, 47; 4: 390; 5: 641, 646
 spruce-fir land, 2: 160
Spruceanthus, 5: 92
Sprucella, 5: 91
 spur blight, 2: 241
 squamellae, 5: 105
 squash (see also *Cucurbita*), 2: 424; 3: 196; 4: 11, 16; 5: 488, 490
Stachys, 4: 250-254
Stagonospora, 5: 344
 staining, 3: 72, 241; 4: 107, 108; 5: 351, 634
 stale culture, 4: 174
 stalting, 4: 167-174, 485-487
 stalk rot, 2: 507
 staminal hairs, 4: 446, 448, 452
 staminodia, 5: 103
 stands, 4: 54.
Stangeria, 3: 344
Stanleya, 2: 387
Staphidoides, 3: 42
Staphylococcus, 4: 85, 88
 star apple, 4: 16
 star, bacterial, 1: 414
 starch, 2: 478, 479, 483; 3: 89, 159; 4: 187, 404, 405, 407, 508, 516, 517, 518; 5: 132-138, 384, 385
Statice, 2: 575
 statolith theory, 5: 135
Stauropteris, 1: 429-431, 437
Steganosporium, 5: 344
Stellaria, 2: 127, 423; 3: 416; 4: 30, 254, 601
 stem break, 2: 506
 stem rust, 3: 288
Stemophyllum, 4: 169
Stenandrium, 4: 22
Stenochlaena, 3: 472
Stenogramma, 1: 143
Stenomyelon, 1: 399
Stephaniella, 5: 91
Stephanospermum, 2: 72, 82; 4: 212-223, 228
Stephanosphaera, 4: 133
Stephensonella, 5: 94
Sterculia, 3: 35, 37
Sterculiaceae, 2: 402; 3: 35
Stereum, 2: 248, 261
 sterides, 5: 359
Sterigmatocystis, 1: 254; 4: 156; 5: 215
 sterility, 1: 100, 101, 104, 105; 4: 275, 594
 sterocide, 2: 508, 514
 sterol, 4: 140, 151
Sterrocladia, 4: 667, 669
Sterrocolax, 1: 146
 Stewart's disease, 1: 500
 stichidia, 3: 589
Stichococcus, 2: 103
Stictolejeunea, 5: 69, 92
Stigeoclonium, 4: 137
 stigmas, 1: 81-84; 5: 118-121
 stigmatic heads, 5: 120
Stigmophyton, 3: 586
 stimulating substances, 4: 486, 488, 493
 stimulus, 3: 175-192
Stipa, 4: 56, 72-74; 5: 172, 176, 178
 stipules, 5: 105
Stizolobium, 1: 407
 stock, 1: 80, 81
 stomata, 2: 58

storage diseases, 4: 320
stratification, 4: 52
strawberry (see also *Fragaria*), 1:
 250, 253, 258; 2: 494; 4: 432, 434,
 589, 677, 678; 5: 288
streak disease, 1: 3-11; 2: 505; 4:
 189, 549, 550, 556, 561+; 5: 241,
 243, 261, 263
Strelitzia, 3: 356, 359
Strepsilejeunea, 5: 93
Strepsinema, 2: 341
Streptococcus, 4: 88
Streptothrix, 3: 622
Striariaceae, 2: 560
striations, 1: 57
stripe disease, 1: 9; 2: 187, 500, 503-
 505, 509, 510; 4: 185, 551, 569
strobilus, 2: 412
stroma, 1: 24
strontium, 2: 187; 3: 387; 5: 211
structure, 4: 51, 52, 62
Struthiopteris, 3: 469, 481
Strychnos, 5: 376
stylar branch, 5: 119, 122
style, 1: 82, 85; 5: 64, 118-120
styloidium, 5: 118-121
Stylolejeunea, 5: 93
Suaeda, 5: 165
sub-association, 1: 212
suberin, 1: 54, 57, 58
subformation, 2: 222
subtraction colors, 3: 352
succession, 2: 222; 3: 449, 450; 4: 62,
 77
successional changes, 4: 53
succinic acid, 3: 385; 4: 140, 146; 5:
 218, 227, 330
succinimid, 4: 124
succulents, 5: 176, 552, 557
sucrose, 2: 431; 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
suction force, 4: 542
suction pressure, 4: 542
suction tension, 4: 543
Sudan, 1: 76; 3: 20; 4: 511
Sudan grass, 2: 505
sufflatory cell, 2: 467-469
sugar, 1: 54; 4: 187, 195
sugar beet (see also *Beta* and beet),
 1: 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 407; 2: 175, 183; 3:
 298; 4: 190, 192, 195, 385, 404, 407;
 5: 241, 244, 253, 256, 267, 292, 472-
 478
sugar cane (see also *Saccharum*), 1:
 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 407; 2: 179; 4: 17, 166,
 170, 185, 190, 196, 240, 241, 269,
 435, 551; 5: 274, 303, 306, 307
sulphates, 2: 295, 296
sulphur, 2: 288, 384, 385, 506, 508,
 510, 516, 589, 591; 3: 47, 58; 4:
 141, 192-194, 197, 198, 405; 5: 208,
 328, 335, 337, 340, 342, 343
sulphur bacteria, 4: 87, 90, 107
sulphur dioxide, 2: 589
sulphuric acid, 2: 517, 589
sulphydryl, 5: 335
sumac (see also *Rhus*), 5: 176
sundew (see also *Drosera*), 5: 155
sunflower (see also *Helianthus*), 2:
 180, 389; 3: 558; 4: 11, 16, 187,
 256; 5: 195
super-micelle, 1: 28, 29
superphosphate, 4: 411
suspension culture, 4: 633-635
sweating out, 4: 409, 410
swede, 2: 265
sweet potato (see also *Ipomoea*), 2:
 9, 180; 3: 92, 288, 295; 4: 11, 16;
 5: 161
sylindein, 4: 154
Symbiosidium, 5: 72, 92
symbiosis, 1: 454; 3: 623; 4: 476, 477,
 484, 485, 493
Sympetalae, 4: 42
Syphorericarpos (see also snow-
 berry), 5: 55, 56, 73, 79, 83, 93
Sympytonitria, 5: 91
Sympyton, 3: 418, 596; 5: 120
Symplocaceae, 2: 403
Symplocos, 4: 382
synangia, 2: 409; 3: 580
synapsis, 2: 341-343, 539
syncarp, 5: 121-125
Syncephalis, 1: 329
Synchytrium, 2: 265
synchorology, 4: 51
synecology, 1: 210; 3: 444; 4: 51
syneresis, 1: 32; 2: 493
synergids, 2: 568-582
synergism, 4: 168, 169, 174, 477, 480
syngammeon, 3: 410
syngenetica, 4: 51
syngonium, 5: 125
syngyny, 1: 85
Syntherisma, 4: 264
synthetic characteristics, 4: 52, 73
synusiae, 3: 448, 449; 5: 548
Syringa (see also lilac), 2: 354; 5:
 417
systematics, 4: 51
Szygiella, 5: 92

T

taches, 4: 415
Taeniocrada, 1: 385, 389; 3: 565-567
Taeniolejeunea, 5: 93
Taenioxylon, 2: 403
Tainia, 4: 35
Taiwania, 3: 344

Talbot's law, 2: 4; 5: 661
 tall-grass land, 5: 161
 tanglehead, 5: 178
 tankkyan, 5: 188
 tannase, 4: 152; 5: 290
 tannin, 2: 256, 257; 5: 358, 359
 tap root, 4: 196
Taraxacum, 2: 581; 3: 439, 522
 tarbil, 2: 594
Targionia, 2: 59; 5: 87, 94
 Targioniaceae, 2: 59; 5: 89, 94
 tarnished plant bug, 5: 280, 282
 taro, 4: 17
 tartaric acid, 5: 218, 330
 tarweed, 5: 172
 Taxaceae, 1: 195; 3: 344
Taxilejeunea, 5: 70, 92
 Taxineae, 2: 75
Taxites, 3: 35
 Taxodiaceae, 3: 343, 344
Taxodium (see also bald cypress),
 2: 73, 83; 3: 44, 46; 4: 384, 387;
 5: 644
 taxonomy, 3: 335, 400
Taxospermum, 4: 208
Taxus (see also yew), 1: 197, 198;
 2: 74, 83, 354; 3: 344, 355; 5: 405,
 534, 644, 645, 646
 tea (see also *Thea*), 3: 211; 4: 193,
 198; 5: 275, 283-287
 teak, 5: 188
Tecoma, 5: 392
Tectaria, 3: 472, 478, 480
 teff, 4: 17
Telangium, 2: 406, 407, 410
Telaranea, 5: 91
 tellurium, 2: 393; 3: 393
 telome, 1: 387
 telophase, 2: 531-535; 5: 146, 147
 telosynapsis, 2: 341, 352
Temnona, 5: 65, 91
 temperature, 2: 267; 4: 23, 30, 592,
 596
 temperature coefficient, 2: 293
 teosinte (see also *Euchlaena*), 2:
 206; 3: 269
 tepari, 4: 16
Tephrosia, 4: 38; 5: 285
 terias, 4: 419
Terfezia, 4: 417, 419
Terminalia, 3: 37, 39; 5: 188
Ternstroemites, 3: 35
 terrein, 4: 154
Tertiary, 1: 184; 2: 398-400, 403,
 412; 3: 31; 4: 371-392
 tertiary butyl alcohol, 3: 249
Tessellina, 1: 275
Tetracentron, 3: 348
Tetracera, 4: 382, 387
 tetrads, 2: 67
 tetra-galacturonic acid, 2: 476
Tetranurus, 5: 290
 tetraploids, 1: 269-273; 2: 198-206;
 3: 414-419, 336, 598, 609; 4: 117
Tetrapogon, 4: 33
 tetrasomics, 2: 197-204
 tetrasporophyte, 2: 557; 4: 132
Thalictrum, 3: 434; 5: 116, 117
Thallasiophyta, 5: 54
 thallium, 2: 187, 593
Thallomia, 1: 445
Thamnidium, 3: 634
Thamnopterus, 1: 435, 439
Thea (see also camellia and tea), 4:
 242
 Theaceae, 2: 403
Thelasinae, 4: 23
Thelasis, 4: 27, 36
Thelymitra, 4: 35
Thermopsis, 4: 253
 therophytes, 5: 552, 553
 thiamin, 5: 338-341
 Thiazin dyes, 3: 78
 thiazole, 5: 340
Thielavia, 4: 481, 632, 646
 thimbleberry, 5: 155, 176
 thiocyanate, 2: 594; 5: 335
 thiocyanic acid, 5: 225
 thionin, 3: 78
 thiosinanin, 4: 584
 thiosulphate, 5: 335
 thistle, 3: 196; 5: 191, 195
 thixotropy, 1: 30
Thlaspi, 4: 23, 254, 256
Thorea, 4: 667, 669
 Thoreaceae, 4: 667
 three awn, 5: 178
Thrinax, 3: 37, 39; 4: 242
 thrips, 1: 4, 6, 453; 5: 241, 244, 245
Thuja, 1: 199; 2: 74, 83; 3: 344; 4:
 374
Thursophyton, 3: 570, 572
 Thymelaeaceae, 4: 252, 253; 5: 126
 thymo-nucleic acid, 4: 92
Thymus, 4: 66, 71
Thysananthus, 5: 92
Tilia, 4: 376, 378, 389; 5: 377, 421,
 424, 642, 643, 645, 646
 Tiliaceae, 2: 403; 4: 252
 tillantin, 2: 514
 tiller counts, 2: 229
Tilletia (see also bunt), 1: 124, 125,
 333; 2: 270, 503; 4: 167
 Tilipteridales, 2: 559
 time curves, 2: 293
 timothy (see also *Phleum*), 4: 256,
 260, 261, 267, 271; 5: 176, 189
 tin, 5: 211

Tissa, 5: 190
 tissue crible, 5: 374
 tissue culture, 2: 419
 tissue preparation, 5: 531
 tissue repair, 2: 420
 tissues, 5: 119
 titanium, 3: 338; 5: 211
Tithonia, 3: 269
Tmesipteris, 1: 444
 tobacco (see also *Nicotiana*)
 chlorophyll, 4: 516
 cytology, 1: 114; 4: 510; 5: 137,
 414, 415
 disease, 1: 6, 9, 11, 12, 417; 2: 257,
 259, 447, 451, 518; 3: 278, 505;
 4: 193, 436; 5: 243, 256-261, 266,
 267, 472, 475, 478
 domestication, 4: 11, 16
 hybrids, 4: 294
 irradiation, 2: 32, 44, 48
 morphology, 2: 365; 5: 373, 378,
 385, 416, 417, 422
 nutrition, 2: 175, 176, 183, 257; 3:
 88, 93, 98, 104; 4: 183-186, 188,
 190-193, 197
 phototropism, 3: 269; 4: 599
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 260, 271
 translocation, 5: 473, 484
 water, 2: 259
Todea, 5: 437
Tolmiea, 4: 278, 286, 359
 toluene, 4: 516, 523; 5: 533, 538, 539
 toluidine, 2: 306
 toluidine blue, 3: 78, 79; 5: 362, 364
Tomaspis, 5: 303
 tomato (see also *Lycopersicum*)
 cytogenetics, 2: 198, 205
 cytology, 5: 137
 disease, 1: 4, 6, 10, 11, 408, 414,
 415; 2: 261, 270, 511, 516; 3:
 506; 4: 431, 434, 436, 550, 552,
 553, 555, 558, 560, 561; 5: 241,
 257, 274, 308, 310, 472, 473, 476,
 477
 ecology, 5: 161
 nutrition, 2: 176, 179, 180, 182, 183,
 189, 190-192, 194; 3: 104-107,
 112, 122, 139, 158, 159, 506; 4:
 184-190, 589, 605
 pectin, 2: 484
 phototropism, 1: 358
 pigments, 2: 11
 root interaction, 3: 196, 197
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 268
 tissue culture, 2: 426, 431
 tonic phenomena, 3: 177, 185
 tonoplast, 3: 3, 5, 19; 4: 94; 5: 359
 tonus, 3: 187
 topsiekte, 2: 174
Torenia, 4: 25, 519
Torreya, 2: 73, 83
Torula, 4: 486, 488
 toxæmias, 5: 273
 toxicose, 5: 276
 toxins, 4: 170-173, 475, 487, 488; 5:
 273
Toxoptera, 5: 275
 trabants, 3: 245
Trachylejeunea, 5: 93
Tradescantia, 1: 107-109; 2: 126,
 529; 3: 12, 242-251, 335-338, 601;
 4: 446-452, 519; 5: 5, 11, 21, 135,
 149, 354
Tragopogon (see also salsify), 3:
 524; 4: 58
Trametes, 5: 339
 transgenation, 5: 5, 33
 transition cells, 5: 426
 translocation, 1: 106, 486; 3: 47; 5:
 30-33, 471
 transmitting tract, 5: 119
 transpiration, 2: 16, 590; 3: 322
Trapa, 1: 40; 3: 46; 4: 245, 378
 Traube's cells, 5: 359
 trehalose, 5: 329
 trenching, 4: 437
Treubia, 2: 55, 63, 64; 5: 93
Treibiaeae, 2: 61; 5: 87, 89, 93
Trianea, 5: 356, 357
 Triassic, 1: 184
Tricarpellites, 3: 42
Trichachne, 5: 178
 trichlamydius, 3: 547
Trichocolea, 5: 62, 73, 76, 77, 90
Trichocoleopsis, 5: 90
Trichoderma, 4: 166-168, 171, 173,
 404, 478, 479, 482, 488-490, 492,
 493; 5: 214, 225
Tricholoma, 5: 339
Trichomanes, 1: 428; 3: 459, 475,
 486, 490, 491; 5: 436-438, 442, 446
Trichophyton, 3: 622; 5: 213, 328,
 329, 335, 338, 339
Trichosacme, 3: 524
 trichothallig growth, 2: 559
Trichothecium, 5: 216
Trientalis, 5: 187
Trifolium (see also clover), 1: 408;
 4: 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259
Triglochin, 5: 127, 188
Trigonanthaceae 5: 87, 89
 trigones, 5: 61, 85
 Trigonocarpales, 4: 210-213, 218, 219,
 226, 227
Trigonocarbon, 1: 186
Trigonocarpus, 4: 205, 207, 208, 210,
 211, 220, 221, 228
Trigonospermales, 4: 213

Trillium, 2: 533; 3: 254, 255; 5: 21
 trimethyl arsine, 4: 156

Triodia, 4: 33, 34

Triosa, 5: 298

Triphlebia, 3: 473

Triplasis, 4: 33

triplex, 2: 17

Triplicarpus, 2: 402

triplochlamydous, 2: 351

triploids, 1: 108, 109, 270-273; 2: 198, 199; 3: 598

Tripsacum, 1: 318

trisomics, 2: 197-199, 208; 5: 146

trisomy, 2: 343

Triticinae, 1: 468

Triticum (see also wheat)
 cytology, 1: 101, 103, 110, 112, 468-486+; 5: 29

hybrids, see cytology

irradiation, 2: 10; 5: 14, 21, 26

morphology, 2: 352; 5: 457, 463

phototropism, 2: 135

tissue culture, 2: 425

Tritomaria, 5: 61, 62, 91

Trochodendraceae, 3: 343

Trochodendron, 3: 343

Trocholejeunia, 5: 92

Tropaeolum, 2: 124, 133; 3: 262, 352, 356; 4: 16, 519; 5: 417

trophisms, 1: 176; 3: 176, 187

trophoplasm, 1: 23

truffles, 4: 397, 416-419

trumpet hyphae, 5: 406

trypanosoma, 4: 571

trypsin, 5: 259

tryptophane, 1: 177; 3: 87, 391

Tsuga (see also hemlock), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344

Tuber, 4: 397, 419

Tuberculariella, 1: 451

Tuberculina, 4: 480

tuberculosis, 1: 407

tuberization, 3: 261, 265, 273

Tubicaulis, 1: 439

tulip tree (see also *Liriodendron*), 5: 160

Tulipa, 1: 344; 2: 573, 574; 3: 242; 4: 586; 5: 21, 260, 355

tumbleweed (see also *Amaranthus*), 5: 191

tung oil tree (see also *Aleurites*), 2: 593; 4: 194, 198

tungsten, 2: 188; 5: 231, 338

tunica, 2: 352; 3: 553

tunica-corpus theory, 5: 459

Tuomeya, 4: 667-669

tupelo (see also *Nyssa*), 5: 151

turgor, 3: 2

turgor deficit, 4: 543

turgor pressure, 4: 533, 539+

turnip, 2: 45, 176, 179, 238, 392; 3: 196; 4: 17, 256, 268

turpentine, 2: 594

tussock grass, 5: 165

Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, 3: 499

Tylinianthus, 5: 77, 82, 92

tyloses, 2: 260, 261

Typha, 4: 244, 246, 270; 5: 635

Typhaceae, 2: 76

tyrosinase, 3: 524

tyrosine, 3: 90; 5: 17

U

Ullucus, 2: 35, 52, 124; 3: 262; 4: 16

Ulmaceae, 5: 98

Ulmus (see also elm), 3: 44; 4: 240, 241, 376, 378, 384, 389; 5: 290, 293, 645, 646

Ulothrix, 4: 133

ultraviolet radiation, 1: 58, 500; 2: 43, 45; 4: 600; 5: 12, 18, 27, 148

Ulva, 2: 554; 4: 134

Ulvaceae, 4: 134, 135

Umbellales, 2: 401

Umbelliferae, 4: 256, 292; 5: 99, 106

Umbellularia, 4: 379, 389

Umbraculum, 2: 55, 61

Uncinula, 1: 503

union, 3: 448

uranin, 5: 352

uranium, 2: 187; 5: 210

urea, 3: 89; 4: 124, 405

urease, 3: 92

Uredinales, 1: 330

Uredineae, 1: 327

Urocystis, 2: 503, 504

Uromyces, 1: 336-338, 345, 354; 2: 268

Urospora, 4: 136

Urpflanze, 5: 115

Urtica, 3: 12; 4: 604; 5: 376, 641, 642

Urticaceae, 4: 255; 5: 98, 120, 126

Urticales, 5: 98

Uspulum, 2: 499, 514

Ustilagineae, 1: 327, 332

Ustilago, 1: 123, 124, 332, 333; 2: 255, 499, 504-506, 509, 511; 4: 167, 602; 5: 328, 329, 339

Ustulina, 4: 144, 146, 156

V

Vaccinium (see also blueberry, cranberry & huckleberry), 1: 334; 3: 300, 334, 415; 5: 167, 182, 183, 189

vacuole, 2: 90-92; 3: 1; 4: 93; 5: 141, 142, 358, 533

vacuome, 2: 85-92; 5: 132, 134, 141

Valerianaceae, 5: 126

valine, 3: 622
Vallisneria, 2: 21; 3: 12; 4: 245, 246, 270, 448; 5: 24, 494, 495
Valonia, 2: 20, 285-291; 3: 10, 15, 313; 4: 134; 5: 362, 533
vanadium, 2: 376, 378; 3: 387; 5: 211
Vanda, 4: 484
Vandellia, 4: 43
Vanhoeffenia, 4: 667, 668
vanillin, 2: 594
Vardekloefitia, 2: 410
variation, 3: 176, 402, 403
variegation, 3: 549
Vasco, 2: 516
vascular plants, origin, 3: 563
vascular structures, 5: 104
Vaucheria, 4: 134; 5: 135, 655
vectors, see insect vectors
vegetation, 2: 221
vegetation form, 4: 61; 5: 548
vegetative reproduction, 3: 457
veldt, 2: 222
Venidium, 3: 605
ventral scales, 5: 56, 57
Venturia, 1: 498, 501, 503; 2: 265, 588; 3: 298
Verbascum, 2: 45; 3: 596, 605; 4: 256-262, 281, 284, 285, 337; 5: 371
Verbena, 4: 256, 264
Verbenaceae, 4: 256
Vermicularia, 5: 344
vernalization, 3: 266; 4: 582, 583, 594
Veronica, 2: 353; 4: 66, 246, 284, 291
verticillitic acid, 4: 155
Verticillium, 2: 261, 263; 4: 415, 481
vesicle, 4: 499
vetch (see also *Vicia*), 2: 389; 3: 367
Vibrio, 4: 87
Viburnum, 1: 407; 3: 362; 5: 462
Vicia (see also vetch)
auxin, 5: 673, 674
cleistogamy, 4: 37
cytology, 2: 451, 542; 3: 12; 5: 138, 144-146
diseases, 4: 552, 572
geotropism, 3: 178, 180
irradiation, 2: 16, 35, 100-112; 5: 13, 14, 19, 21
nutrition, 2: 173, 176; 3: 131; 4: 184
pigmentation, 3: 357
plasmatic inheritance, 4: 120, 122, 125, 126
seed, longevity of, 4: 253, 254, 260
Victoria, 5: 127, 377, 378
Vigna (see also cowpea), 1: 331-334; 3: 375, 376
vigor, 4: 52
Vinca, 2: 353; 3: 553
vine (see also *Vitis*), 1: 499, 503, 506; 2: 249; 5: 281, 297
Viola
cleistogamy, 4: 21-26, 29-30, 40, 41
cytology, 1: 101, 104, 112; 3: 343
ecology, 5: 174
hybrids, 3: 598, 609
irradiation, 3: 268
morphology, 5: 123, 124, 641
pigmentation, 1: 239; 3: 357, 359
violet, 4: 434; 5: 172
virus, 1: 1; 2: 432; 4: 434, 548; 5: 133, 149, 240, 471, 474
Viscum, 5: 126, 414, 415
vitoids, 5: 534
vital staining, 3: 20; 4: 107, 108, 446, 585-588; 5: 351
vitality, 4: 52, 62
vitamin A, 2: 42, 43; 5: 362
vitamin B₁, 4: 484, 485, 492, 634
vitamin B₂, 2: 43
vitamin C, 2: 43; 4: 523, 601
vitamin D, 2: 43
vitamins, 2: 42; 3: 217, 616; 4: 483, 484; 5: 327
Vitis (see also vine), 1: 103; 2: 366; 3: 46; 5: 376-425
Vitiveria, 5: 184
volutin, 2: 88, 90; 4: 92-94
Volvaria, 4: 397, 417, 418
Volvocales, 4: 133
Volvox, 2: 89, 103; 4: 133

W

wallflower, 1: 81
wall pressure, 4: 536, 539, 542
walnut (see also *Juglans*), 2: 177; 3: 196; 4: 242; 5: 170, 188, 297
water, 4: 22, 23, 531; 5: 64, 65
watermelon, 4: 17, 256, 268, 589; 5: 302
Watsonia, 4: 252
wattle (see also *Acacia*), 5: 282
weather and disease, 1: 497
Weber's law, 5: 662
Weber-Fechner law, 2: 4
weight, 4: 52, 69
Weisnerella, 5: 94
Welwitschia, 2: 74, 75, 83; 3: 344
Welwitschiaceae, 1: 200
Westerheimia, 2: 408
Wettsteinia, 5: 91, 92
wheat (see also *Triticum*)
cytology, 1: 114, 467; 2: 538; 5: 137, 138, 146, 538
domestication, 4: 11
disease, 1: 10, 505, 507; 2: 249, 259, 267-270, 298-304, 509-515, 519, 520; 3: 293; 5: 163

ecology, 5: 155, 161, 165
 hybrids, 3: 605
 irradiation, 5: 17
 nutrition, 2: 177, 183, 184, 188; 3:
 88, 104; 4: 190, 192, 589, 590
 photoperiodism, 2: 37; 4: 596, 597
 respiration, 1: 254
 sap, 5: 536
 seed, longevity of, 4: 254, 256, 265,
 266, 269
 selenium, 2: 376, 377, 384, 385, 389–
 393
 wheat grass (see also *Agropyron*),
 5: 162, 163, 166, 172, 176, 180, 191
 whispering bells, 5: 195
 white bud disease, 4: 195
 white fly, 5: 277
Whittleseya, 2: 70, 407; 4: 223
Whittleseyinae, 2: 406; 3: 580, 581
 Wilcox flora, 4: 375
 wildfire, 1: 406, 408, 411; 3: 505
 wild rice (see also *Zizania*), 4: 241,
 242; 5: 176
Williamsonia, 1: 187; 2: 410
 willow, (see also *Salix*), 1: 40, 45;
 4: 60, 241, 269, 390, 602; 5: 170,
 189, 195, 496
 wilt, 1: 406, 412; 2: 260–264, 506, 507,
 511; 3: 283, 289; 4: 170; 5: 283,
 310–316
 Winteraceae, 3: 343
 wire-grass land, 5: 156, 162
 Wisconsin leaf spot, 1: 408
Wistaria, 4: 570; 5: 390, 395
 witches' broom, 5: 282, 298
 wither tip, 2: 247
Woodsia, 3: 480; 5: 438
Woodwardia, 3: 473, 478, 484, 487;
 5: 438, 446
 woolly apple aphis, 5: 292, 293
 wound healing, 2: 420
 Wuchsstoff, 2: 104

X

Xanthium, 2: 22, 28, 139; 4: 537
Xanthophyll, 2: 7, 11; 3: 354; 4: 513
Xanthosoma, 4: 16
 X-chromosome, 1: 272–275
Xenotheca, 3: 577; 4: 231
 xerobes, 3: 447
 xerophytes, 3: 447; 5: 556
 X-rays, 1: 9–11, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68,
 486, 508; 2: 477, 478, 533, 536, 538;
 4: 128; 5: 1
 X-virus, 1: 9, 11
 xylan, 1: 507; 2: 477, 478
Xylaria, 4: 404
 xylem, 5: 471+
Xyla, 5: 188

xylochloric acid, 3: 354
 xylochrome, 3: 355
Xylorhiza, 2: 387, 393; 5: 188
 xylose, 2: 477; 5: 329

Y

yam, 4: 17
 yam bean, 4: 16
Yarravia, 3: 579–581
 yarrow (see also *Achillea*), 5: 172
 yautia, 4: 16
 Y-chromosome, 1: 272–275
 yeast, 2: 284; 4: 92, 482, 486, 489,
 635, 644, 649; 5: 140, 224, 228, 335–
 338, 360
 yellow curl, 4: 569
 yellow dwarf disease, 1: 5; 4: 561
 yellow flat disease, 1: 2, 5, 7
 yellowing, 4: 190, 194
 yellow spot, 1: 4, 6
 yellows, 1: 3–10; 4: 193, 198; 5: 241,
 299, 308–310
 yew (see also *Taxus*), 1: 40
Yucca, 3: 46, 346; 5: 163, 170
 Y-virus, 1: 9–11

Z

Zalesskya, 1: 435
Zamia, 1: 188; 3: 344; 5: 462
Zannichellia, 4: 243
Zea (see also corn and maize)
 cytology, 1: 101, 102, 107, 108, 110,
 292; 2: 534; 3: 12; 5: 30
 disease, 1: 346
 hybrids, 1: 104, 110, 303, 317, 319
 irradiation, 5: 21
 morphology, 5: 377, 385
 respiration, 1: 254, 259
 tissue culture, 2: 423, 424

Zeilleria, 2: 407
Zeugites, 2: 357
 zinc, 2: 173, 174, 181, 185–189, 365,
 508, 511; 3: 309; 4: 141, 194, 195,
 198; 5: 336–338, 342, 344
 zinc carbonate, 5: 222
 zinc chloride, 5: 387
 zinc-lime, 2: 593
 zinc oxide, 5: 222
 zinc sulphate, 5: 211, 213, 214, 593
Zinnia, 1: 7; 4: 551
 zirconium, 2: 187
Zizania (see also wild rice), 4: 239,
 245, 246, 269
Zizyphus (see also jujube), 2: 581;
 3: 35, 37
Zoopsis, 5: 53, 63, 70, 91
 zoospores, 2: 456, 461, 464, 469, 555
Zostera, 1: 343; 3: 277
Zosterophyllum, 3: 566, 567

Zygadenus, 5: 175, 195
Zygina, 5: 274
Zygnema, 4: 133, 447
zygomorphy, 5: 98
Zygomycetes, 1: 330; 4: 486

Zygopterideae, 1: 427-431
Zygopteris, 1: 399, 437
Zygorhyynchus, 3: 634
zygosis, 2: 560
zygotic lethality, 4: 125

INDEX TO AUTHORS

Page numbers in bold face refer to entire articles by the authors concerned.
 Roman numbers refer to incidental mention.

A

Aamodt, O. S., **1**: 124, 348
 Aario, L., **5**: 643
 Aase, H. C., **1**: 103, 467; **2**: 450
 Abakumova, M., **4**: 595 (1)
 Abbe, E. C., **5**: 99
 Abbe, L. B., **5**: 375-420, 471
 Abdel-Salam, M. M., **1**: 336; **2**: 240 (1), 255 (1)
 Abe, M., **3**: 89 (252)
 Abell, M. F., **3**: 211 (1)
 Aberson, J. H., **3**: 197, 207 (2)
 Abrams, L. R., **4**: 376
 Abramson, H. A., **3**: 535 (73), 537, 538 (1, 3, 4)
 Abromavich, C. E., **4**: 585 (2)
 Achromeiko, A. I., **3**: 196 (3b), 201, 203, 209, 210 (3a, 3b), 214 (3b)
 Ackley, A. B., **2**: 457
 Acton, E. H., **3**: 201 (4), 208 (4)
 Adams, J., **1**: 363 (1); **2**: 12, 137, 139
 Adams, J. F., **2**: 588 (1, 3), 591 (4), 592 (1), 593 (1, 3), 594 (1, 2, 3), 595 (1, 2, 3, 55)
 Adams, P. D., **4**: 146 (2)
 Adams, W. R., **1**: 366 (2)
 Adamson, R. S., **4**: 73, 76; **5**: 546
 Addicott, F., **3**: 630
 Addoms, R. M., **3**: 152 (1, 2), 155 (156); **4**: 186 (99)
 Aderca, B., **1**: 395
 Aebersold, P. C., **5**: 17 (254)
 Afanasiev, M. M., **4**: 646
 Afanassjeva, A. S., **5**: 14 (1)
 Afify, A., **5**: 566
 Agardh, C. A., **2**: 456; **3**: 1
 Agulhon, H., **2**: 173; **4**: 184
 Aichel, O., **2**: 448
 Aikman, J. M., **1**: 369 (3); **3**: 210 (117), 213 (117); **4**: 66
 Aiyer, P. A. S., **3**: 215 (154)
 Akerlund, E., **3**: 420; **4**: 583 (3)
 Albach, W., **5**: 352, 363
 Alben, A. O., **4**: 194 (2)
 Albert, W. B., **2**: 187 (120)
 Albertson, F. W., **4**: 58
 Albrecht, W. A., **3**: 198 (5, 6), 209 (5), 214 (6), 371 (4), 388
 Albus, W. R., **4**: 96
 Alcala, P. E., **1**: 79 (44)
 Aldous, A. E., **4**: 71 (2); **5**: 195
 Alechin, W. W., **1**: 221; **4**: 71

Alexander, J., **5**: 568
 Alexander, L. J., **2**: 510 (1), 516 (1)
 Alexandrovskaja, V. A., **2**: 36 (74), 42 (74); **3**: 265
 Allam, F., **3**: 208 (7)
 Allan, H. H., **3**: 593; **4**: 61, 602; **5**: 550, 555
 Allard, H. A., **1**: 368 (46, 47, 48); **2**: 9, 24, 33, 34, 51, 52, 99 (146), 118, 124, 127, 129 (146), 134, 135, 136 (145, 148), 137, 139, 141, 144 (146); **3**: 259, 260 (14) 261, 263, 596; **4**: 581, 598, 599
 Allen, C. E., **1**: 269; **2**: 208 (1); **4**: 133 (1), 584
 Allen, E. K., **3**: 375, 376, 377
 Allen, M. C., **3**: 213 (147); **4**: 166, 172 (1), 173 (1), 488, 490 (32)
 Allen, O. N., **3**: 214 (8), 375, 376, 377
 Allen, R. F., **1**: 343, 346, 347; **5**: 443
 Allison, C. C., **1**: 122
 Allison, F. E., **3**: 208 (9, 11), 211 (11), 212 (14), 213 (225), 215 (13), 216 (12), 367, 371, 372 (43), 374 (43), 381 (8), 384; **5**: 332
 Allison, R. V., **2**: 179
 Allison, S. K., **5**: 7 (40)
 Allison, W. H., **3**: 198 (6), 214 (6)
 Allyn, W. P., **3**: 371, 372
 Almon, L., **3**: 213 (15), 378, 390, 391 (13), 517 (1)
 Almquist, E., **3**: 425
 Alsterberg, G., **4**: 585 (6)
 Alten, F., **2**: 187 (4)
 Altenburg, E., **5**: 4 (206, 207), 18
 Altmann, V., **5**: 20 (3), 23 (3)
 Amato, A., **4**: 91
 Ambrož, A., **4**: 90
 Amelung, H., **4**: 145 (1)
 Amici, G. B., **3**: 1
 Amlong, H. U., **3**: 180; **5**: 664, 673, 674
 Ancel, S., **5**: 22 (4, 5, 6)
 Anderson, A. K., **4**: 146 (2)
 Anderson, D., **2**: 484
 Anderson, D. A., **3**: 371 (113, 114)
 Anderson, D. B., **1**: 52; **2**: 111 (5)
 Anderson, E., **2**: 484; **3**: 335, 601; **4**: 298, 302
 Anderson, E. G., **1**: 114, 236 (2), 238, 242, 296 (2, 3, 4, 26), 297, 298 (2), 300 (1), 313 (2, 3); **5**: 27 (8), 28 (7), 29, 30 (7, 8, 10), 32 (7, 10)

Anderson, H. W., 1: 407 (120); 2: 593 (48); 3: 506; 4: 438, 632
 Anderson, J. A., 2: 269
 Anderson, M., 5: 173
 Anderson, P. J., 4: 192 (4), 632, 646
 Anderssen, F. G., 2: 180 (5)
 Andersson, G., 1: 43
 Andersson Kottö, I., 1: 237 (4), 239 (3, 4); 3: 550; 5: 441, 442, 446
 André, G., 3: 201 (16), 220 (16); 4: 591 (7); 5: 533
 Andreas, J., 5: 83
 Andrews, E. A., 5: 285, 286, 287
 Andrews, F. M., 2: 100; 5: 135, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148
 Andronescu, D. I., 2: 420
 Angeletti, A., 4: 143
 Angell, H. R., 1: 500 (1)
 Angst, L., 2: 561 (1)
 Annand, P. N., 5: 292
 Anstead, R. D., 5: 285, 287
 Antevs, E., 1: 47; 5: 198
 Applebaum, M., 3: 509
 Appleman, C. O., 3: 93 (247)
 Appleman, D., 4: 592 (63)
 Araratian, A. G., 1: 486; 2: 533; 5: 26 (165), 27 (165, 167), 28 (165), 30 (165)
 Arata, M., 3: 213 (65)
 Arbaumont, J. d', 4: 520
 Arber, A., 1: 79, 82 (3, 4, 5, 6), 84, 86, 87, 90, 93; 5: 464 (1)
 Arber, E. A. N., 1: 87 (7, 8), 387, 441 (1); 2: 410, 411, (1a); 3: 577 (2); 4: 210, 218, 219 (10), 220, 231
 Arber, E. C., 5: 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 119
 Archbold, H. K., 1: 264
 Arcichovsky, V., 1: 370; 5: 216 (2)
 Arens, K., 2: 244
 Arisz, W. H., 3: 533; 5: 493, 494, 495, 661
 Ark, P. A., 1: 448, 508 (108, 109); 4: 636
 Arloing, F., 5: 226
 Armbruster, L., 2: 67 (1)
 Armstrong, G. M., 5: 335
 Armstrong, J. K., 4: 571 (46)
 Armstrong, J. M., 1: 479
 Arnaud, G., 1: 331
 Arnaudi, C., 3: 506 (6)
 Arnaudov, N., 2: 420
 Arndt, C. H., 2: 517 (3)
 Arnold, C. A., 2: 406 (1); 3: 577; 4: 205
 Arnold, J., 2: 448
 Arnold, W. A., 1: 366 (5); 2: 6, 119, 121 (7), 143 (119)
 Arnon, D. I., 3: 312
 Arny, A. C., 3: 204 (17)
 Aronescu, A., 1: 332, 337, 341
 Arrhenius, O., 2: 233
 Arillaga, J. G., 4: 168, 172, 173
 Arrington, L. B., 3: 122 (3), 312 (4), 319
 Arthur, J. C., 1: 126, 132, 335 (10), 336; 4: 480
 Arthur, J. M., 1: 358 (8), 364, 365 (7), 366 (91), 369 (7); 2: 10, 12, 16 (13), 17, 24, 25, 43, 119, 122, 136 (12), 143 (9, 13); 3: 139 (4), 159; 4: 590 (9), 594 (10)
 Artist, R. C., 5: 628
 Artschwager, E. F., 3: 92 (5, 6, 7), 139 (5); 4: 565 (2), 566, 568 (4), 569, 570 (3), 571 (3); 5: 375, 384
 Arutunian, N., 5: 27 (155)
 Asai, T., 4: 146 (146), 147 (148)
 Ascherson, P., 4: 25, 35, 37
 Ashby, E., 2: 116, 120 (15), 221; 3: 218 (18), 443, 445, 446; 4: 607 (8a)
 Ashcroft, J. M., 1: 499 (2)
 Ashton, M. R., 2: 41
 Ashworth, D., 4: 644
 Askew, H. O., 4: 185 (5)
 Aslander, A., 3: 200, 318
 Aso, K., 5: 211
 Asthana, R. P., 4: 481 (2), 485 (2), 486 (2)
 Atabekowa, A. J., 5: 14 (11), 29 (11)
 Atanasoff, D., 1: 449 (1)
 Atkins, W. R. G., 1: 359 (13), 360 (11, 12), 369 (12), 370; 3: 13; 5: 533, 534, 537, 538, 539, 540
 Atkinson, G. F., 3: 459, 462, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 483, 484; 4: 398 (2, 3, 4), 399 (2), 413 (4), 417 (1), 479 (43), 490 (43), 590 (11), 603 (11)
 Atteck, O. S., 4: 328
 Atwood, S., 5: 566
 Atwood, W. M., 4: 260
 Aubel, E., 4: 585 (12), 587 (12), 591 (12), 606
 Auer, V., 1: 46 (3), 47 (3), 48, 49 (3); 5: 628, 629
 Auler, H., 2: 442
 Auseklis, H., 3: 609
 Austin, J. P., 4: 598
 Austin, M. D., 2: 594 (7)
 Austin, S. W., 3: 161 (8); 4: 592 (14)
 Avdulov, N., 1: 467, 474
 Avery, A. G., 5: 4 (12, 18); 5: 28 (20), 30 (21), 31 (18), 33 (12), 444, 581, 591
 Avery, G. S., 2: 48, 133 (17), 143

(17), 144 (17), 356, 357, 359, 361 (2), 362, 363, 365, 366 (2), 367; 4: 554 (5); 5: 480, 481, 658, 666

Avery, O. T., 4: 95

Avery, P., 2: 531 (25), 532, 534 (25), 535 (25), 545

Avery, R. C., 4: 636, 647

Axelrod, D. I., 4: 386, 388, 389

Axentjev, B. N., 2: 45 (18)

Axtman, G., 3: 626, 627, 629

Ayangar, G. N., 4: 34

Aykroyd, W., 3: 631

Ayyar, V., 3: 199 (21)

B

Baas Becking, L. G. M., 4: 514, 515

Babcock, E. B., 1: 103, 104, 107 (4); 3: 339, 342, 343, 594; 5: 580

Babes, V., 3: 17

Babička, J., 1: 177 (2)

Baccarini, P., 4: 570; 5: 383

Backman, E., 3: 245, 249

Bacon, C. W., 2: 24; 4: 188 (38), 191 (37)

Badian, J., 4: 91

Bagge, H., 3: 205 (22), 206 (22)

Bahadur, S., 4: 24, 34

Bail, O., 1: 327

Bailey, D. E., 2: 382 (34, 35)

Bailey, D. L., 1: 122

Bailey, G., 2: 493

Bailey, I. W., 1: 54, 55 (29), 56, 57, 69, 70; 2: 484; 3: 4, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 344; 4: 571 (7); 5: 376, 410

Bailey, L. H., 1: 194

Bain, H. F., 3: 293; 4: 437 (41)

Baines, R. C., 4: 438

Baird, T. T., 3: 249

Baker, A., 3: 628

Baker, A. C., 5: 277

Baker, C. L., 2: 86, 88, 89, 90

Baker, F. C., 1: 42

Baker, F. S., 5: 186

Baker, G., 2: 492

Baker, H., 3: 61

Baker, J. A., 4: 418 (5)

Baker, J. G., 3: 458-474.

Baker, S. M., 4: 167, 172 (4), 174 (4)

Bakke, A. L., 5: 549 (26)

Balakrishnan, M. R., 3: 199 (21)

Balandin, V. N. K., 5: 157

Balch, R. E., 5: 290

Bald, J. G., 1: 4 (1, 61), 6 (60), 453; 5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59)

Baldwin, I. L., 3: 207 (124), 211 (124), 212 (124), 213 (124), 214 (8), 215 (124), 366, 371, 372, 377 (56), 378 (37), 385 (37), 514; 4: 631

Ball, E. D., 1: 2 (2), 6 (2), 453, 460 (56); 5: 288, 298, 299

Ball, N. G., 3: 52, 53; 4: 590 (15)

Ball, W. L., 1: 61

Ballard, E., 5: 285, 287

Ballard, W. S., 2: 593 (8)

Balls, W. L., 2: 244

Bally, W., 3: 459, 486

Baly, E. C. C., 2: 7, 41 (20), 143 (19)

Bambacioni, V., 2: 187 (6, 7), 572, 573 (3), 574, 575; 3: 105 (9)

Bamberg, R. H., 4: 167, 168, 174 (5), 479 (43), 490 (43)

Bamford, R., 5: 581

Bancroft, H. N., 1: 77, 432 (2), 433 (2), 434 (2); 2: 400 (2, 3), 403 (2); 5: 97 (7), 105 (8), 111, 113 (7), 464 (2)

Bancroft, W. D., 4: 101

Bandulska, H., 2: 399 (4, 5, 6, 7)

Banfield, W. M., 1: 415, 450

Bank, O., 5: 360, 452, 453

Baranetzki, 3: 190

Baranetzky, J., 2: 529; 5: 421, 422

Barber, H. H., 4: 151

Barber, H. N., 5: 588

Barber, M. A., 4: 638, 639, 643, 644, 649, 650

Barker, B. P. T., 2: 589 (9)

Barker, H. D., 1: 2 (69), 5 (69)

Barker, J., 1: 255, 256, 257

Barker, J. W., 4: 531

Barkley, F., 5: 635

Barnard, J. E., 4: 506, 636, 637, 648

Barnet, J., 4: 572

Barnes, B., 1: 508 (3); 4: 648

Barnett, J., 5: 628, 648

Barnette, R. M., 4: 195 (6, 7, 8)

Barnum, C. C., 2: 262; 4: 170 (6)

Baron, J. H., 3: 213 (23)

Barr, P. M., 1: 367 (15)

Barral, E., 4: 586

Barrett, J. T., 1: 414; 4: 477

Barrett, W. C., 3: 243

Barrington, A. H. M., 5: 188

Barritt, N. W., 3: 209 (24)

Barter, A. M., 1: 265

Barthel, C., 4: 213 (25)

Barthelmess, A., 5: 455 (3)

Bartholomew, E. T., 4: 570 (8)

Bartlett, E. M., 2: 54 (1)

Bartlett, H. H., 2: 104, 105, 318; 3: 201 (371)

Bartlett, M. S., 2: 207

Bartley, M., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79), 628, 630

Bartmann, H., 4: 156
 Barton, L. V., 4: 242, 247 (2, 3), 248, 264 (4)
 Barton-Wright, E., 3: 94 (10)
 Bary, H. A. de, 1: 327, 329, 331, 349; 2: 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 456; 3: 2, 4: 102, 103, 106, 143, 165, 475, 476, 628; 5: 373, 374, 375, 384, 386, 393, 405, 406, 408, 416, 421, 422, 443
 Bassarskaja, M. A., 4: 595 (17, 18)
 Bassler, H., 1: 394 (3)
 Batalin, A., 4: 35
 Bates, C. G., 2: 116
 Bates, R. C., 5: 575
 Bateson, W., 4: 126
 Bauch, R., 4: 641, 644, 646
 Bauer, H., 2: 531; 3: 252, 346; 5: 27 (13-15), 563, 610
 Bauer, K. H., 2: 448
 Baur, E., 1: 235 (7), 239 (5); 3: 556; 4: 298, 306, 308, 557; 5: 474
 Bawden, F. C., 4: 550, 556 (12), 557, 565, 566 (10), 567
 Bayne-Jones, S., 2: 104 (599); 3: 501 (79), 502 (79), 508; 4: 103
 Beach, W. C., 4: 404, 415 (6), 416
 Beach, W. S., 4: 481
 Beadle, G. W., 1: 101, 104, 292 (5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12), 303, 304, 313 (5, 7, 8), 317; 2: 206 (18); 5: 591
 Beal, W. J., 4: 258, 260
 Beal, J. M., 1: 198
 Beale, H. P., 1: 12 (3, 4)
 Beall, R., 1: 367 (95)
 Beams, H. W., 3: 6, 7, 12; 5: 132, 589, 592, 595
 Beath, O. A., 2: 375 (4, 5, 6), 378, 380, 382 (4), 383, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393; 5: 188
 Beatty, A. V., 5: 587
 Beatus, R., 4: 279, 284, 285, 341, 343, 344, 346
 Beaumont, A., 1: 499 (5), 504, 505; 4: 434 (44)
 Beaumont, A. B., 3: 138, 152 (11, 12); 4: 189
 Beauverie, J., 4: 505 (7), 513 (7)
 Bechman, E., 4: 402 (8), 405 (8)
 Bechtel, A. R., 4: 398 (7); 5: 98
 Beck, W. A., 3: 12; 4: 515 (8), 541, 543
 Beckenbach, J. R., 2: 591 (102), 596 (102)
 Becker, G., 1: 280 (15); 4: 117, 124, 591 (190)
 Becker, K. E., 2: 503 (4, 5)
 Becker, W. A., 4: 446; 5: 354, 355, 357, 362, 605
 Beckerowa, Z., 5: 354, 364
 Becquerel, H., 3: 197 (26), 198 (26)
 Becquerel, P., 4: 235, 247 (7), 248, 250, 251, 260, 270
 Beddome, R. H., 3: 467
 Bedford, Duke of (John Russel), 3: 196, 197
 Bedichek, S., 5: 27 (235)
 Beguin, C., 4: 590 (46)
 Behr, K., 5: 337 (57)
 Behre, K., 2: 421
 Behrens, J., 2: 237
 Beijerinck, M., 2: 489 (3), 490
 Beikirch, H., 2: 21 (23)
 Bélar, K., 2: 534 (4), 535, 536 (4); 4: 447, 449 (14), 450, 451 (15), 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 469, 506; 5: 351
 Belgrave, W. N. C., 3: 539 (9)
 Beljakoff, E., 1: 362
 Belkin, M., 4: 642
 Bell, A. F., 1: 2 (49), 5 (49), 6 (49), 9 (49); 2: 37 (24), 273
 Belling, J., 1: 475; 2: 198 (4, 5), 200 (4, 5), 330, 532, 539; 3: 241 (5), 242 (5, 6), 246, 252, 255
 Belousov, M. A., 2: 175 (13, 8)
 Belzung, E., 4: 499 (12), 520
 Benecke, W., 4: 104, 590 (20); 5: 211 (5), 224
 Benedict, H. M., 1: 366; 2: 43; 3: 268; 4: 605 (404a)
 Benetzkaja, G. K., 1: 481
 Bennett, A. W., 4: 39
 Bennett, C. W., 1: 8 (5); 4: 171 (178), 558 (17), 559 (15, 16, 18), 560 (15), 562 (18), 563 (18), 568 (18); 5: 243 (3), 254, 262, 263, 266, 267, 328, 332, 472-479, 582, 583
 Bennett, F. T., 1: 499 (7)
 Bennett, J. P., 4: 188; 5: 496, 497
 Bennett-Clark, T. A., 1: 20, 21, 260; 3: 129; 4: 140 (9), 148 (9), 531
 Benoit, M., 4: 107
 Bensley, R. R., 3: 4, 6, 8; 5: 149
 Benson, H., 1: 394 (4)
 Benson, M., 1: 433, 434; 2: 406 (9, 10, 8), 407, 409 (8), 410; 4: 217, 227
 Bentham, G., 5: 99
 Berg, F., 4: 349
 Berg, K. H., 1: 475, 481
 Berg, V., 4: 144 (84)
 Bergdolt, E., 4: 29, 41
 Berge, T. O., 2: 451; 3: 377 (56), 514
 Berger, C. A., 5: 614
 Bergman, B., 2: 130 (121)
 Bergman, H. F., 4: 441, 442

Bergner, A. D., 5: 4 (21), 28 (20), 30 (21), 581
 Bergonie, J., 5: 15
 Berkley, E. E., 1: 60; 2: 120
 Bernard, C., 1: 18; 3: 529; 5: 285, 436
 Bernard, N., 3: 213 (29, 30)
 Bernhauer, K., 4: 140 (10), 143 (12), 146 (11); 5: 218 (7), 219 (9), 221 (15), 226, 228
 Berntsen, A., 3: 79
 Berridge, E. M., 1: 413; 2: 445, 446
 Berry, E. W., 2: 401, 402 (11); 3: 31; 4: 375, 386, 387 (7), 388
 Berry, W. E., 2: 290, 299; 3: 314 (7)
 Bersa, E., 4: 93; 5: 148
 Bertel, R., 3: 103 (14)
 Bertrand, C. E., 1: 185, 440; 4: 208, 210, 223, 226
 Bertrand, G., 2: 32 (27), 173, 182 (11), 188 (10), 490; 3: 359; 5: 210 (11), 212, 221 (15), 222, 224 (18), 227, 228 (16, 17, 15, 13)
 Bertrand, P., 1: 185, 428, 430, 431, 434 (5), 435; 4: 219 (10)
 Bertsch, K., 5: 642, 646
 Beruldsen, E. T., 4: 63, 65 (67), 71
 Bérzin, L., 2: 421
 Bescoby, H. B., 1: 499 (5)
 Bessey, C. E., 5: 99
 Bessey, E. A., 2: 142 (28); 4: 417 (105), 591
 Bessmertny, A., 4: 3 (2)
 Betrem, J. G., 1: 451 (4)
 Beumee-Nieuwland, N., 3: 539 (11)
 Beutner, R., 2: 49 (29)
 Bever, W. M., 1: 506 (8); 2: 267 (8)
 Bewley, W. F., 3: 502, 506, 515; 4: 417 (10)
 Bews, J. W., 1: 474; 5: 549 (8)
 Beyer, A. H., 5: 299, 300
 Beyerle, R., 3: 459, 477, 478, 479, 480, 492
 Bezsonoff, N., 2: 42 (30)
 Bhaduri, P. N., 5: 586
 Bhargava, H. R., 1: 79 (11)
 Bhaskaran, T. R., 3: 199 (31)
 Bhatia, G. S., 5: 604
 Biberdieva, M. P., 3: 508, 512
 Biddulph, O., 3: 161 (15); 4: 590 (47), 591 (47), 592 (47)
 Biebel, J. P., 3: 269; 4: 596 (22)
 Biedermann, W., 4: 506 (14), 507 (14)
 Biekart, H. M., 3: 326 (8)
 Bielert, 4: 565 (121), 568
 Biermacher, O., 4: 514 (15)
 Biffen, R. H., 3: 529
 Binkley, A. M., 1: 454; 5: 309
 Binney, E. W., 4: 208, 220
 Birge, E. A., 1: 359 (18, 19)
 Birkeland, J. M., 1: 12 (6)
 Birkenhead, W., 3: 474, 475
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 4: 147 (21), 148 (16), 149 (14), 151 (13), 153 (15), 155 (22); 5: 327
 Birsch-Hirschfeld, L., 3: 52, 216 (32)
 Bishy, G. R., 1: 501 (9); 4: 167, 170 (7), 172 (7), 173
 Bishop, E. R., 2: 188 (12)
 Bishop, G. H., 4: 639
 Bishop, L. R., 3: 88 (17), 157
 Biswas, S. C., 3: 213 (192), 216
 Bitter, G., 4: 602
 Bittner, J. J., 4: 128
 Bjälve, G., 3: 378 (16), 384
 Björksten, J., 3: 132 (18, 19), 149 (18, 19)
 Blaauw, A. H., 2: 4 (31), 110; 3: 176; 4: 594 (24); 5: 660, 661, 662, 663, 665, 668, 671, 672, 675
 Black, A., 2: 43 (518)
 Black, C. A., 5: 435
 Black, L. M., 1: 5 (7), 246 (5)
 Black, P. T., 2: 42 (80)
 Blackburn, K. B., 4: 583 (25, 26)
 Blackman, F. F., 1: 253, 254, 262, 263, 265; 2: 7, 23 (33), 37
 Blackman, G. E., 2: 227, 230, 231; 3: 210 (33)
 Blackman, V. H., 2: 113, 114, 132, 139
 Blake, M. A., 3: 155 (156)
 Blakeslee, A. F., 1: 235 (8), 239 (8), 274 (17), 456; 2: 198 (5, 6, 8), 199 (6, 8), 200 (4, 5, 9), 202 (9), 208 (7), 330, 336; 4: 170, 478, 585; 5: 4 (12, 17, 18, 21), 28 (20), 30 (21), 31 (17), 32 (73), 33 (12), 444, 581, 591
 Blanck, E., 3: 197 (288), 201 (39)
 Blaringhem, L., 4: 416 (12), 587, 592 (27)
 Blass, J., 5: 417
 Blau, O., 4: 97
 Bleeker, W. L., 1: 411 (92)
 Bleier, H., 1: 471 (8), 475 (8, 9), 480 (9); 5: 595
 Bleyer, B., 4: 144 (24)
 Bliding, C., 4: 134 (2), 144
 Bliesenick, H., 4: 564
 Blinks, L. R., 2: 283 (3), 295
 Bliss, D. E., 1: 499 (10)
 Blochwitz, A., 4: 478, 489 (5)
 Blodgett, F. M., 2: 590 (10); 4: 435
 Blom, C., 3: 599

Blood, H. L., 1: 454; 4: 436; 5: 308, 309, 310
 Blum, G., 1: 172; 3: 12; 4: 538, 542; 5: 659, 669 (96)
 Blum, H. F., 2: 15, 16
 Blumenthal, F., 2: 442
 Blumer, J. C., 4: 264
 Blumer, S., 1: 125, 126; 5: 328, 329, 339
 Bibiloff, W., 3: 522, 523, 524 (22, 23), 525, 527, 529, 530, 533, 536, 538
 Bobko, E., 2: 175 (13), 420
 Böcher, T. W., 3: 415, 447
 Bøe, J., 3: 434
 Boedjin, K., 2: 342
 Boerner, E. G., 2: 498 (38)
 Bogdanoff, P. L., 3: 263
 Böhml, J. A., 4: 499, 504, 508
 Böhme, R. W., 1: 9
 Böhmer, K., 2: 47 (39)
 Bojko, H., 4: 73 (7, 8)
 Bokorný, T., 3: 7, 18; 4: 522 (75)
 Bolas, B. D., 2: 22, 114 (40), 139
 Bolcato, V., 4: 144 (25)
 Bold, H. C., 5: 81
 Bolin, D. W., 2: 181 (14)
 Bollen, W. B., 3: 391, 624, 628, 629
 Bolley, H. L., 2: 499
 Bollman, V. L., 5: 6 (177), 25 (177)
 Bomberger, E. H., 5: 173
 Boncquet, P. A., 1: 5 (70); 4: 559 (131)
 Bond, G., 3: 208, (35), 212 (35)
 Bond, V. S., 3: 378 (20), 384
 Böning, K., 1: 449 (6); 2: 257; 4: 552, 553 (21); 5: 472, 476
 Bonne, G., 1: 86 (12)
 Bonner, J., 1: 171, 172 (5), 173; 2: 475; 3: 182, 184, 616; 4: 484 (7), 490 (6), 491, 601 (30), 603; 5: 338, 659, 660, 673 (14), 676
 Bonnevie, K., 2: 529
 Bonnier, G., 2: 129; 4: 408 (13)
 Booberg, G., 3: 442
 Boode, F. J. C., 5: 284 (17)
 Boodle, L. A., 3: 522; 5: 423
 Booer, J. R., 2: 514 (132)
 Borden, A. D., 5: 296
 Bordet, J., 3: 501, 513 (12)
 Boresch, K., 2: 14
 Borg, P., 5: 295
 Borge, O., 4: 668
 Börger, H., 2: 420, 421
 Börgesen, F., 1: 145
 Bornand, M., 5: 225
 Börner, C., 5: 294 (22), 296
 Bornhagen, H., 1: 270, 271, 276, 279, 281; 5: 435
 Bornmüller, J., 3: 470, 596
 Borodin, J., 4: 590 (31)
 Borodina, I. N., 2: 29, 30, 136 (309); 3: 160
 Borriss, H., 2: 109; 3: 182; 5: 358, 363
 Bortels, H., 1: 413, 414; 3: 216 (36); 5: 208 (20), 210 (20), 211 (20), 212, 214 (20), 215, 218 (20), 221, 222, 223 (21), 225, 229 (20), 230, 336, 337 (5)
 Borthwick, H. A., 4: 596 (31a)
 Bortner, C. E., 2: 184 (15)
 Bose, J. C., 2: 49, 143 (47)
 Bose, R. D., 4: 602 (32)
 Bose, S. K., 3: 6
 Bosian, G., 1: 361 (20); 2: 17 (48)
 Boswell, V. R., 3: 157 (89); 4: 596 (33)
 Bosworth, R. C. L., 3: 64
 Both, M. P., 5: 471, 491, 494, 495
 Bottazzi, F., 4: 506
 Böttcher, O., 3: 529
 Bottelier, H. P., 1: 169, 171 (10); 2: 21 (49); 3: 184
 Bottomley, A. M., 1: 5 (74)
 Bottomley, W. B., 3: 218 (37, 38), 624
 Bouillenne, M., 4: 587, 588, 589
 Bouillenne, R., 2: 487 (8); 4: 587, 588, 589
 Boulanger, E., 4: 146, 419 (14)
 Boulanger, P., 4: 585 (273)
 Bouman, A. M., 1: 417
 Bourdel, 1: 499 (14), 503 (14)
 Bourne, G., 4: 523
 Bourquelot, E., 2: 488, 489
 Bouslova, E. D., 4: 600 (210), 601 (39)
 Boussingault, J. B. J., 3: 524 (26)
 Boutaric, A., 2: 594 (17)
 Bouygues, H., 2: 357; 5: 457 (4, 5)
 Bouyoucos, G. J., 5: 632
 Boveri, H., 2: 448
 Bovey, P., 5: 295
 Bovin, V. IA., 4: 91
 Bowen, R. H., 2: 90; 3: 6; 4: 522 (18); 5: 134, 137, 141
 Bower, F. O., 1: 383 (5), 386, 387, 388, 427, 429, 430, 432 (9), 434 (9), 436, 437, 440, 441 (9), 442, 443, 444 (9); 2: 357 (5); 3: 459, 462, 475, 476, 487, 491, 571, 590; 5: 441, 442, 454 (6), 455
 Bowling, J. D., 4: 188 (39), 191 (37), 5: 342, 343
 Bowman, P. W., 1: 49 (6); 5: 634, 649
 Boyce, F. F., 3: 508, 515 (54)
 Boycott, A. E., 4: 113, 114

Boyer, G., 4: 405 (15)
 Boyle, C., 2: 239; 4: 168, 170 (7),
 171 (8), 172 (8), 173
 Boyle, R., 3: 14
 Boysen-Jensen, P., 1: 166 (7), 174;
 2: 39, 48 (52), 101, 108 (52), 110
 (52); 3: 184 (9), 201 (39), 217
 (39); 5: 657, 664
 Brackett, F. S., 1: 362 (67), 363
 (68), 370
 Braconnot, H., 2: 475, 491; 3: 196
 (39a); 4: 149
 Bradbury, O. C., 3: 249 (8)
 Bradford, F. C., 2: 26 (210), 28
 (210); 3: 100, 157 (67)
 Bramcamp, R., 4: 388 (8)
 Branas, J., 2: 591 (11, 12, 13, 14, 15),
 595 (16)
 Brandegee, T. S., 4: 26
 Brandenburg, E., 2: 175 (16, 17, 18,
 21), 180 (19, 20); 4: 185
 Brandes, E. W., 1: 5 (10); 4: 170
 (9), 435; 5: 261 (6)
 Brandrup, W., 4: 263 (43)
 Branfoot, M. H., 2: 479, 488 (12)
 Braun, A., 4: 602 (40)
 Braun-Blanquet, J., 1: 214, 221, 222,
 224, 226, 227, 228; 2: 223; 3: 443,
 448; 4: 51, 52, 53, 54, 56 (9), 59, 60,
 61, 62 (9), 73, 74, 76 (9); 5: 158,
 546 (33), 547 (10), 549 (10), 551
 Brauner, L., 2: 20, 21 (55), 50, 110
 (53); 3: 179, 180; 5: 356, 670, 676
 Brauner, M., 5: 676
 Braunroth, E., 3: 268; 4: 604 (104a),
 605 (104a)
 Breazeale, J. F., 3: 196 (41), 199
 (41), 201 (40), 208 (40)
 Brebner, G., 5: 376, 422
 Breda, N. C. van, 5: 556 (55)
 Bredow, H., 4: 497, 499 (20), 500,
 511 (20), 521
 Brefeld, O., 1: 449 (8); 4: 102, 419
 (16), 478, 628, 633, 646
 Brehmer, W., 4: 565 (25), 566, 567,
 572
 Bremer, H., 1: 412 (5)
 Brenchley, G. H., 2: 255 (13)
 Brenchley, W. E., 2: 173, 593 (18);
 3: 88 (21), 204 (42), 308, 310; 4:
 183, 184, 186, 187 (13)
 Brenner, W., 2: 384
 Brentzel, W. E., 2: 503 (7)
 Breslavetz, L., 4: 583 (41), 592 (42),
 597, 598 (44), 602
 Bressman, E. N., 1: 124; 4: 590 (45)
 Bretin, P. H., 5: 230 (24)
 Brewbaker, H. E., 4: 352
 Brian, P. W., 4: 434
 Bridel, M., 4: 590 (46)
 Bridges, C. B., 2: 531; 5: 5 (22), 29
 (23), 33 (22), 28 (23), 582, 583,
 584, 587
 Briedigam, F. T., 4: 641
 Brieger, F., 2: 420
 Brieger, F. G., 4: 283, 297, 298, 299,
 302, 308
 Brierley, P., 1: 7 (14); 5: 260
 Briggs, F. N., 2: 513 (80)
 Briggs, G. E., 2: 292 (8, 8a, 8b), 300
 (8, 8a, 8b), 305; 3: 316 (10); 4:
 591 (48)
 Briggs, I. A., 2: 43 (507, 508), 144
 (508)
 Briggs, L. J., 5: 190, 191
 Briggs, T. H., 5: 162 (64)
 Brigham, R. O., 3: 148 (22)
 Brink, R. A., 1: 296 (13, 14, 15, 16,
 19), 297, 298 (16, 19), 303; 2: 212;
 4: 594 (49)
 Briosi, G., 4: 508; 5: 385
 Bristol-Roach, B. M., 2: 102 (56)
 Britton-Jones, H. R., 5: 288, 307
 Brittingham, W. H., 2: 329 (30), 445
 Brizi, U., 2: 441
 Broadfoot, W. C., 4: 166, 169, 171
 (11), 172 (11), 173 (129, 130), 174
 (10, 11)
 Brockmann-Jerosch, H., 1: 224
 Brocq-Rousseau, 3: 201 (43)
 Brodie, H. J., 1: 457; 4: 165 (12),
 174, 483 (69)
 Bronfenbrenner, J., 3: 500 (14), 501
 (14), 505 (14), 509, 513 (15), 517
 Brongniart, A., 4: 207, 208, 210, 221,
 222, 227
 Brooke, J. W., 4: 91
 Brooks, C., 4: 430, 431, 432, 433 (8)
 Brooks, F. T., 1: 343 (15), 557, 558,
 560; 2: 255 (13); 4: 548; 5: 472
 Brooks, M. M., 2: 20, 285 (9), 293
 (11, 10), 295, 304, 305; 3: 8, 11,
 15; 5: 362
 Brooks, S. C., 2: 292 (15, 17, 21),
 295, 300 (15, 17, 21), 304; 3: 316
 (11); 5: 533
 Brouland, M., 5: 108
 Brown, A. J., 4: 263 (10)
 Brown, A. M., 1: 128, 131; 2: 268
 (56), 269
 Brown, B. A., 3: 209 (44, 45), 211
 (44, 45); 4: 58 (10)
 Brown, B. E., 4: 189
 Brown, D. E., 4: 188 (86), 191, (37)
 Brown, E. D. W., 5: 441
 Brown, F., 2: 13 (402), 44, 45, 120,
 121
 Brown, F. M., 5: 292

Brown, H. B., 3: 199 (46), 205 (46)
 Brown, H. P., 4: 404 (17)
 Brown, J. G., 1: 416; 2: 503 (8)
 Brown, N. A., 1: 412 (12), 415
 (12); 2: 440, 444, 445, 446, 448,
 451; 3: 505, 506 (17), 511 (17)
 Brown, P. E., 3: 371 (113, 114), 376
 Brown, R., 1: 79, 183; 4: 251; 5: 105
 Brown, R. W., 4: 377, 378 (9), 388
 Brown, V. E., 2: 86, 89, 91
 Brown, W., 2: 236; 3: 213 (47), 559;
 4: 168, 170, 171 (16, 19), 172, 173
 (13, 14, 15), 174, 476, 487, 492
 Brown, W. A., 4: 645
 Brown, W. H., 1: 336; 2: 99
 Brown, W. R., 1: 251, 252; 5: 536,
 539
 Browne, C. A., Jr., 4: 149
 Browne, I. M. P., 1: 383, 427; 3: 570,
 577
 Broyer, T. C., 2: 290 (44), 299; 3:
 101 (79), 103 (79), 314 (45); 5:
 483, 531
 Bruchmann, H., 5: 434, 447
 Brückner, E., 1: 39
 Brudny, V., 4: 96
 Brüll, M., 5: 221 (56)
 Brunel, A., 4: 155 (29)
 Bruner, W. E., 3: 195 (404, 405)
 Brunkman, A. H., 5: 182
 Brunson, A. M., 2: 507 (82), 510
 (83), 521 (82)
 Bruschetti, C., 1: 502 (11)
 Bruschi, D., 3: 529
 Bruson, H. A., 3: 539 (28)
 Bryan, A. A., 2: 507 (109, 110), 521
 (109, 110)
 Bryan, K., 1: 39 (8)
 Bryan, M. K., 1: 407 (18), 408 (17)
 Bryan, O. C., 2: 179; 4: 187 (3), 189,
 193 (16)
 Bryant, A. E., 3: 319
 Bucek, J., 3: 628
 Buch, H., 5: 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 88, 89
 Buchanan, R. E., 3: 205 (48), 215
 (48), 216 (48); 4: 476 (13)
 Buchenau, F., 4: 35, 602 (50)
 Bucherer, H., 3: 214
 Buchholz, W. F., 2: 517 (9)
 Buchholz, J. T., 1: 194; 5: 33 (24–
 26)
 Buchner, P., 1: 455, 458
 Bucholtz, I., 4: 592
 Buck, J. B., 3: 243; 5: 574, 575, 598
 Buckner, G. D., 2: 420
 Budde, A., 1: 125
 Buddin, W., 4: 404 (18)
 Buder, J., 2: 352 (6); 5: 459, 461
 Bugnon, P., 1: 82 (13, 15), 86, 93
 (16)
 Buhay, G. G., 1: 3 (51), 5 (51)
 Buhr, B., 4: 399 (20)
 Bukatsch, F., 2: 457
 Bull, H., 5: 184 (56), 187 (56)
 Bull, H. B., 3: 537
 Buller, A. H. R., 1: 457; 4: 397, 398
 (21), 399 (21, 23), 419 (24), 480,
 483, 632, 646, 647
 Bungenberg de Jong, H., 2: 480 (14),
 481 (13); 4: 470
 Büning, E., 3: 180, 621; 4: 595
 (51a), 5: 359, 671, 672, 675
 Bunsen, R. W., 2: 3
 Burck, W., 4: 24, 26, 27, 35, 43
 Burd, J. S., 3: 203 (49a), 326 (13),
 327 (13), 328 (14); 4: 589
 Burge, E. L., 2: 41
 Burge, W. E., 2: 41, 180 (117); 3:
 108 (23)
 Burgeff, H., 1: 272, 286 (21); 3: 218,
 621, 623; 4: 477 (16, 17), 478, 484,
 491 (16, 17), 493 (17), 585 (53),
 595 (53)
 Burgerstein, A., 4: 266, 267
 Burgess, P. S., 3: 200 (51)
 Burgevin, H., 2: 175 (43); 3: 211
 (52), 218 (52); 4: 412 (47, 48, 49)
 Burk, D., 3: 213 (54), 216 (53), 218
 (54, 55), 219 (54), 292, 366, 371,
 382, 386 (23), 387 (23)
 Burke, E., 4: 188
 Burke, O. D., 2: 590 (10)
 Burke, V., 4: 107
 Burkhardt, L., 3: 131
 Burkhill, H. J., 5: 289 (26)
 Burkholder, P. R., 2: 1, 97; 3: 158,
 161 (25); 4: 590 (54), 594 (54);
 5: 480, 481, 659, 663, 668 (24)
 Burkholder, W. H., 1: 407 (20), 411,
 412 (21)
 Burmester, H., 3: 204 (56)
 Burnett, L. C., 2: 507 (10), 515 (84)
 Burnham, C. R., 1: 296 (20, 21), 297,
 298 (23, 24, 25), 308 (22), 311,
 315; 5: 30 (27)
 Burns, G. R., 1: 363 (23), 364 (25),
 370 (24); 2: 4 (64)
 Buromsky, I., 5: 214 (25), 215, 216
 (25), 217 (25)
 Burr, G. O., 1: 361; 2: 39 (321); 3:
 625 (22)
 Burrell, A. B., 2: 588 (19)
 Burri, R., 4: 634, 635, 647
 Burström, H., 2: 289 (86), 290
 (87); 3: 91 (117)
 Burtt, B. L., 3: 602, 604
 Bushnell, J. W., 3: 375; 4: 606 (54a)

Bushnell, O. A., 3: 377 (28)
 Busse, J., 4: 240
 Buston, H. W., 2: 484, 487
 Butenandt, A., 3: 631
 Butkewitsch, W., 3: 91, 92 (26), 103
 (26), 139 (26); 4: 145 (30, 31, 32,
 33), 146 (34); 5: 216 (30), 218
 (27), 219 (28), 220 (30)
 Bütschli, O., 1: 18; 4: 90
 Buxton, B. H., 3: 15
 Buy, H. G. du, 1: 168 (9), 171 (10),
 177 (11), 172 (9); 2: 143 (65)
 Byers, H. G., 2: 373 (9), 375, 376,
 378, 381, 382, 387, 389, 391, 392,
 393 (9), 593 (20)

C

Caesar, L., 1: 460 (56)
 Cahn, F. J., 4: 144 (35)
 Cain, S. A., 3: 448; 4: 56 (11), 63,
 73 (12), 75; 5: 548, 555 (12), 627
 Cajander, A. K., 5: 182
 Cajlachjan, M. Ch., 3: 265, 266, 270,
 271, 272; 4: 594 (55), 595 (55),
 598 (56, 58, 59), 599, 600, 601 (58)
 Caldis, P. D., 1: 449 (12, 13)
 Caldwell, J., 3: 63; 4: 551 (30), 554
 (29), 560 (27, 28, 29), 564 (29),
 564, 603; 5: 472, 476, 477, 478
 Calfee, R. K., 2: 178 (86, 87), 181
 (84), 184 (85); 4: 185 (80); 5:
 214 (78), 220 (79), 221, 229 (79)
 338
 Callenbach, J. A., 2: 511 (14, 15), 516
 (14, 15)
 Callender, H. L., 4: 534
 Calmette, A., 4: 152, 154
 Calvert, A., 3: 522
 Calvino, E. de, 4: 34
 Camara, A. de Souza, 5: 3, 25 (28),
 574, 577
 Cameron, C. A., 2: 384
 Cameron, F. K., 1: 60
 Cameron, G. M., 4: 97
 Cameron, S. H., 4: 592 (63)
 Camp, A. F., 2: 185 (113), 186 (23);
 4: 194 (97)
 Camp, J. P., 4: 195 (6, 7)
 Camp, W. H., 4: 503, 504, 586, 587
 (64, 65)
 Campanile, G., 4: 436
 Campanini, N., 3: 201 (57)
 Campbell, D. H., 1: 383 (10), 385,
 441, 442; 2: 53, 580 (9, 10, 11);
 3: 466, 467, 473, 588 (7); 4: 450,
 460; 5: 80, 354
 Campbell, E. G., 3: 103
 Campbell, R. S., 4: 66, 70; 5: 173,
 177

Camus, A., 3: 600
 Candolle, A. P. de, 1: 86; 3: 203; 4:
 9, 235, 242; 5: 99, 155, 656, 658
 Canella, M. F., 4: 584 (66)
 Canfield, R. H., 4: 70
 Cannon, W. A., 2: 18; 3: 195 (59),
 209 (58, 59), 213 (58), 315 (15),
 319 (16); 5: 555 (14)
 Capelletti, C., 3: 213 (60-64)
 Capellini, G., 2: 71 (2)
 Capinpin, J. M., 2: 342; 3: 252
 Capus, J., 1: 499 (14), 503 (14)
 Carano, E., 2: 573 (8)
 Carbone, D., 3: 213 (65)
 Carlson, J. G., 3: 253; 5: 567, 574,
 575, 595, 614
 Carne, W. M., 4: 189
 Carolus, R. L., 4: 189
 Carothers, E., 5: 592
 Carothers, W. H., 1: 28
 Carpenter, D. C., 3: 246 (12)
 Carpenter, I. P., 5: 275
 Carpenter, J. R., 3: 449
 Carpenter, P. H., 5: 286, 287
 Carr, J. M., 4: 188 (96), 191 (96)
 Carré, M. H., 2: 485, 486, 488
 Carré, A., 2: 419, 420, 421, 423, 428
 (15), 429, 430
 Carrero, J. O., 4: 188
 Carroll, W. R., 3: 371 (29), 375, 376
 Carruthers, W., 4: 265, 266
 Carse, H., 3: 596
 Carsner, E., 1: 9; 4: 559 (31), 568
 (31); 5: 245 (8), 265
 Carter, J. C., 4: 165, 476, 479
 Carter, J. E., 1: 501 (44)
 Carter, N., 4: 135 (3)
 Carter, W., 1: 454, 460; 5: 243 (10),
 264, 273
 Cartledge, J. L., 5: 4 (21, 29), 30
 (21)
 Caspersson, T., 5: 19, 578, 586, 605,
 615
 Castellani, E., 3: 506 (6)
 Castle, E. S., 2: 4 (69), 108, 109 (67,
 69, 70), 111 (68), 143 (70); 5:
 662, 671, 675
 Castle, W. E., 1: 240; 4: 583 (67)
 Castoro, N., 3: 90 (227)
 Catchside, D. G., 2: 342; 3: 242,
 246; 5: 10, 27 (33), 29 (33), 32
 (31), 33 (32), 574, 575, 585
 Cathcart, C. S., 3: 205 (341), 210
 (341)
 Catoire, M., 5: 227
 Cattell, W., 5: 22 (34)
 Causey, D., 2: 86 (5, 6), 92 (5)
 Cauvet, M. D., 3: 198 (66), 200
 (66), 203 (66)

Cavara, F., 2: 441
 Cave, M. S., 5: 580
 Cavers, F., 2: 54 (14), 57 (14), 59 (14), 60; 5: 76
 Cayley, D. M., 4: 165 (20, 21), 398 (25), 399 (25), 401 (26), 479, 487
 Cecco, M. de, 2: 13
 Celakovský, L., 5: 116, 126
 Cepikova, A. R., 4: 595 (424)
 Chabrolin, C., 1: 499 (15)
 Chabry, H., 4: 640, 643, 644
 Chadefaud, M., 5: 361
 Chadwick, L. C., 2: 122 (267), 138
 Chaikhian, M., 2: 10, 36 (74), 42 (74), 127, 137 (71), 140
 Challenger, F., 4: 156 (39)
 Chamberlain, C. J., 1: 19 (6), 183; 3: 76; 4: 220, 563
 Chamberlin, T. C., 5: 158, 159
 Chambers, R., 2: 304, 537 (11); 3: 17, 19, 20, 22; 4: 638, 639, 641, 643, 644, 649; 5: 353
 Chambers, W. H., 2: 424, 426, 428; 4: 172
 Chandler, C., 4: 286
 Chandler, M. E. J., 2: 399 (52, 16, 53), 400; 4: 373
 Chandler, W. H., 2: 186, 188 (24); 3: 100, 157 (28), 310 (46); 4: 193, 194 (22, 23, 24, 25)
 Chaney, R. W., 2: 399 (17); 4: 371
 Chang, C. Y., 5: 399, 400, 409, 416, 417
 Chang, T. M., 4: 641
 Chapman, A. G., 3: 205 (67, 68), 217 (68); 4: 503, 504
 Chapman, C. W., 2: 183
 Chapman, M., 5: 101
 Charles, D. R., 5: 584
 Charles, J. H. V., 4: 149 (14), 150 (16), 154 (41)
 Charles, V. K., 1: 501 (69); 4: 404 (29, 27), 417 (27)
 Chase, A., 4: 31 (15), 33, 34
 Chatin, A., 4: 419 (30)
 Chatton, E., 2: 91 (7)
 Chaudhuri, H., 2: 247
 Chauveaud, G., 5: 399, 400, 405, 409, 416, 417, 418
 Chaze, J., 4: 416 (31, 32)
 Cheel, E., 3: 596
 Cheema, G. S., 1: 503 (112)
 Chemin, E., 1: 146; 3: 200 (69)
 Chesley, L. C., 2: 48
 Chesnokov, B., 1: 362
 Chester, F. D., 4: 105
 Chester, K. S., 1: 12, 415; 2: 274; 3: 11, 213 (70), 502, 504, 506, 507, 511
 Chevalier, A., 3: 599
 Chiarugi, A., 2: 565, 567, 568, 570, 580
 Chibnall, A. C., 3: 92 (71), 93, 94, 95, 100 (31, 32), 103 (30), 104, 141 (30, 36), 144; 5: 537, 538
 Chick, H., 3: 628
 Chih, Tu, 3: 609
 Childs, L., 1: 450; 5: 293
 Chipp, T. F., 1: 225; 4: 52, 60, 61; 5: 194 (122), 199, 549 (65)
 Chippindale, H. G., 4: 58
 Chittenden, R. J., 1: 239 (10); 3: 545 (8), 554, 555, 556; 4: 126
 Chizaki, Y., 1: 471 (10), 483
 Chodat, F., 1: 361 (26); 2: 17 (76)
 Chodat, R., 4: 511 (23); 514 (23); 5: 436
 Chodzicki, E., 3: 204 (71)
 Cholnoky, B., 1: 152 (5, 6), 153, 155, 159; 5: 362, 363
 Cholodny, N., 1: 168 (12), 174 (12); 3: 179, 184; 5: 22 (36), 663, 673
 Chona, B. L., 2: 253 (25)
 Chouard, P., 4: 604
 Chouchak, M. D., 2: 51 (77); 3: 196 (294)
 Christensen, C., 1: 451
 Christensen, C. L., 4: 351
 Christensen, J. J., 1: 125, 130; 4: 167
 Christian, M. I., 4: 103
 Christian, W., 2: 41 (569); 3: 631
 Christiansen, M., 5: 132
 Christie, J. R., 4: 434 (14)
 Christoff, A., 1: 407 (23)
 Christopherson, E., 1: 221
 Chroboczek, E., 2: 38, 128, 139 (79), 141 (79); 3: 267; 4: 596 (69)
 Chrysler, M. A., 1: 188
 Chrzaszcz, T., 4: 140 (43), 146, 148; 5: 218 (31), 226
 Chu, Chien-Ren, 4: 544
 Chucka, J. A., 4: 189
 Chupp, C., 2: 517 (17); 3: 283
 Church, A. H., 1: 384 (11, 12), 385, 386; 5: 54, 55, 58, 59
 Church, M. B., 4: 477 (67)
 Churchman, J. W., 4: 96, 107
 Churchward, J., 4: 4
 Churney, L., 5: 587, 588
 Chute, H. M., 5: 100, 112 (16)
 Ciesler, A., 4: 247
 Ciferri, R., 1: 125
 Ciucă, M., 3: 501, 513 (12)
 Clapham, A. R., 1: 92, 93; 2: 226 (9), 229; 4: 64, 65
 Clara, F. M., 1: 408 (25), 411
 Clark, A. B., 4: 172 (119)
 Clark, D. G., 3: 392

Clark, F. J., 5: 590
 Clark, G. L., 1: 61, 63 (7), 64, 359 (27); 3: 101 (39), 102 (37), 122 (37, 38), 124 (37), 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 312 (17); 4: 590, 604
 Clark, J. F., 2: 243; 4: 168, 172 (25)
 Clark, N. A., 2: 185 (26, 27); 3: 218 (72, 73, 75, 76, 77), 219 (74)
 Clark, P. F., 4: 85, 88, 101
 Clark, R. H., 2: 42 (80)
 Clark, W. G., 5: 481, 676
 Clarke, A. E., 2: 269
 Clarke, S. E., 5: 172
 Clausen, J., 1: 104, 111, 112, 239 (12); 3: 340, 411, 412, 413, 598
 Clausen, R. E., 2: 198 (12), 202 (11); 5: 28 (37)
 Clausen, E., 1: 241 (11)
 Claussen, H., 1: 145
 Clayborn, H. V., 4: 416 (44)
 Clayton, E. E., 1: 411; 2: 250, 259 (28), 517 (11, 12); 4: 170; 5: 302 (182, 183)
 Cleland, R. E., 2: 316
 Clement, H., 5: 231 (32)
 Clements, E. S., 3: 210 (78)
 Clements, F. E., 1: 212 (12), 219, 225, 358 (29), 362 (28), 363 (28); 2: 117, 222; 3: 210 (78); 4: 51 (18), 60, 61, 71, 74, 75, 392 (22); 5: 157, 158, 159, 181, 194, 546 (73), 547 (73), 548, 553, 554
 Clements, H. E., 3: 100 (40)
 Clements, H. F., 3: 49, 52, 323 (18); 5: 496
 Clemmer, H. J., 1: 124 (85)
 Cleveland, L. R., 5: 610, 615
 Clifford, A. T., 1: 60
 Clinch, P., 4: 552 (32), 553
 Cliquet, R., 5: 211 (33)
 Clokey, I. W., 1: 296 (4), 297
 Clopper, C. J., 5: 515
 Clowes, G. H. A., 1: 19 (8), 20, 21
 Clute, W. N., 3: 467, 469, 472
 Clutterbuck, P. W., 4: 140 (45), 148 (47), 153 (47), 154 (47), 155, 488, 490 (21)
 Cobb, F., 2: 318
 Coblenz, W. W., 2: 11 (516)
 Cockayne, L., 3: 595, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608; 5: 547
 Cocke, E. C., 1: 49 (9); 2: 67 (10); 5: 628, 634, 636, 644
 Cockerham, G., 5: 420
 Codur, J., 5: 231 (34)
 Cohn, F., 3: 2; 4: 83, 88, 95, 102, 505 (42)
 Cohen, I., 5: 588
 Cohen, N. H., 3: 539 (32)
 Cohen-Stuart, C. P., 5: 283
 Coker, W. C., 4: 264
 Colby, H. L., 3: 319 (19)
 Cole, J. R., 4: 194 (2)
 Cole, K. S., 2: 291 (24, 25, 26, 27)
 Cole, W. H., 2: 4 (88)
 Coleman, A. P., 1: 41 (10)
 Coleman, J. M., 2: 181 (28)
 Colin, H., 3: 558
 Colla, S., 2: 9, 137
 Collander, R., 2: 288, 295, 298 (28); 3: 313 (20, 22), 317 (21)
 Collins, G. N., 2: 206 (13); 5: 14 (38), 22 (38), 511, 512
 Colson, B., 4: 399 (33), 400
 Colvin, M. G., 3: 509
 Colwell, H. A., 5: 12 (39), 23 (39), 25 (39)
 Comber, N. M., 5: 189 (21)
 Combes, R., 2: 420; 3: 94 (41); 4: 591
 Comparetti, A., 4: 498
 Compton, A. H., 5: 7 (40), 8
 Compton, R. H., 4: 298; 5: 552, 553
 Condon, E. U., 5: 11
 Conklin, E. G., 1: 19 (9), 31; 4: 114; 5: 140, 588
 Conklin, M. E., 3: 375, 376, 377 (31)
 Conn, H. J., 3: 72; 4: 105, 584 (74)
 Conn, P., 3: 251
 Conner, S. D., 2: 182 (29, 30)
 Conners, I. L., 2: 501, 503 (34)
 Connors, C. H., 3: 326 (8)
 Conrad, J. P., 3: 125, 196 (79), 198 (79), 199 (80)
 Convewitz, H., 2: 400 (17A)
 Cook, A. C., 4: 70 (47)
 Cook, H. T., 2: 511 (14, 15), 516 (14, 15)
 Cook, M., 4: 644
 Cook, M. T., 2: 256 (29); 3: 197; 4: 168, 552 (33, 34, 35), 553, 569 (36); 5: 290
 Cook, O. F., 4: 14 (13), 16 (12)
 Cook, W. S., 5: 281
 Cookson, I. C., 1: 392 (45), 393; 2: 405 (47, 18A); 3: 574, 578, 580
 Cooley, J. S., 4: 172 (29), 430, 432, 433 (8)
 Coons, G. H., 2: 518; 3: 504, 510, 512; 4: 185, 571 (87); 5: 342, 344, 345
 Cooper, D. C., 1: 296 (27), 303; 2: 573 (14)
 Cooper, G. H., 4: 5
 Cooper, H. P., 2: 187 (31); 4: 189, 192 (28), 193 (28)
 Cooper, J. R., 4: 594 (75)
 Cooper, K. W., 5: 585, 601, 613

Cooper, W. C., 2: 291 (30), 295, 300 (31); 5: 484, 669 (33)
 Cooper, W. S., 1: 38 (11), 42, 228; 5: 198
 Cooperrider, C. K., 5: 193
 Copping, A., 3: 618
 Corbet, A. S., 3: 216
 Corey, H. L., 5: 599
 Cornaille, F., 1: 440
 Cornelli, E., 1: 500 (17)
 Cornil, V., 2: 448
 Correns, C., 1: 238 (13), 239 (14, 15), 240, 241, 242, 269, 274 (24), 278, 279 (23); 2: 142 (84); 4: 115, 278, 279, 280, 285, 290, 310, 327, 341, 343, 344, 346, 359, 582 (77), 583 (77), 591 (76), 598 (77), 600, 601, 602 (77); 5: 435
 Correns, E., 2: 490 (20)
 Corsin, P., 4: 218
 Corti, B., 3: 1
 Corvo, —, 2: 441
 Cory, V. L., 4: 64
 Costantin, J., 3: 213 (81); 4: 402 (36, 37), 404 (35), 417 (36), 419
 Costello, D. P., 5: 142
 Cotter, R. U., 1: 121, 131, 457 (71), 499 (19), 500 (19)
 Cotterell, G. S., 5: 287 (48)
 Cottle, H. J., 4: 70
 Cotton, M., 2: 188
 Couch, G. C., 5: 628, 644
 Coulson, C. A., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)
 Coulson, J. G., 2: 503 (16)
 Coulter, J. M., 4: 563
 Coupin, H., 2: 8 (85), 101; 3: 197 (84), 586; 5: 225
 Courchet, M. J., 4: 521
 Coutière, H., 4: 586
 Cowan, E. W., 3: 327
 Coward, K. H., 2: 42 (87)
 Cowdry, E. V., 3: 7, 8; 5: 355
 Cowles, H. C., 2: 222, 225
 Cowles, P. B., 3: 508, 514 (24, 25)
 Cox, G. A., 3: 517
 Cox, J. A., 5: 293
 Crabill, C. H., 1: 344; 4: 172 (30)
 Craddock, G. W., 5: 175 (24)
 Crafts, A. S., 3: 60, 61; 4: 570 (38, 39, 40), 571 (38, 39, 40); 5: 375-381, 383-386, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396, 400-403, 405, 407, 410, 416, 420, 424, 471
 Crafts, E. C., 5: 171 (25), 177
 Craigie, J. H., 1: 457; 2: 248; 4: 641, 644
 Cramer, C., 4: 517
 Crandall, F. K., 2: 182 (115); 3: 200 (85)
 Crane, H. L., 2: 186 (35)

Crane, M. B., 3: 557; 4: 284, 341, 342
 Cranner, H. B., 1: 71
 Crawford, A. C., 2: 375
 Crawford, R. F., 5: 309
 Creighton, H. B., 1: 296 (28), 298 (28), 299 (28), 302 (30), 303; 5: 28 (42), 29, 481
 Creighton, M., 5: 566
 Crenshaw, J. H., 4: 430
 Crevost, Ch., 4: 418 (40)
 Cribbs, W. V., 5: 173 (132)
 Crocker, W., 3: 188; 4: 235
 Cromer, H., 4: 590 (79)
 Crookall, R., 1: 397 (13); 2: 406 (18)
 Crooks, D. M., 5: 417
 Crosby, 1: 506 (20); 2: 517 (17)
 Crosier, W., 1: 504 (21, 22)
 Cross, G. L., 5: 459 (9, 10, 11), 457 (9, 10), 462
 Crossman, L., 4: 434 (14)
 Crowther, J. A., 5: 11, 12
 Crozier, W. J., 1: 254; 2: 4 (88); 3: 8, 10, 15
 Cuatrecasas, J., 3: 596
 Cubbon, M. H., 3: 197 (86)
 Cuboni, G., 2: 441; 4: 404 (41)
 Cugini, G., 5: 224 (37)
 Cugnac, A., 3: 600
 Culley, M. J., 4: 70
 Culpepper, C. W., 3: 104 (43)
 Cunningham, G. H., 1: 343, 344
 Cunningham, H. S., 2: 255
 Curie, P., 5: 11 (45)
 Currence, T. M., 4: 602 (80)
 Currie, J., 4: 171 (31, 32), 172 (31, 32)
 Currie, J. N., 4: 142, 144, 145; 5: 224
 Curtis, H. J., 2: 284
 Curtis, K. M., 2: 248
 Curtis, O. F., 2: 21 (89); 3: 47, 48, 49, 56, 61, 64 (3), 65, 101, 322 (23), 323 (23); 4: 534, 543; 5: 471, 488, 496, 497
 Curtis, W. M., 4: 602 (81)
 Czaja, A. T., 1: 57, 59, 65, 70; 2: 135; 5: 364
 Czapek, F., 3: 51, 52, 56, 66, 67 (10), 183, 186, 201 (87), 196, 197, 198 (89); 4: 95
 Czech, H., 2: 421
 Czecztolowa, H., 3: 607
 Czepa, A., 5: 22 (249)
 Czibulka, F., 3: 196 (275)
 Czurda, V., 4: 584 (82)

D

Dachnowski-Stokes, A., 1: 48, 49 (13)
 Dagys, J., 3: 628

Dahl, O., 3: 425
 Dahlgren, K. V. O., 2: 570, 575, 577
 (15, 16), 578, 579; 4: 116, 522, 585
 (83), 587 (83)
 Daines, R. H., 4: 166, 173, 174 (33),
 479 (22), 488
 Dale, E., 2: 420
 Damon, E. B., 2: 291, 292; 3: 20
 Damon, S. C., 3: 197 (276), 200
 (159, 276), 206 (276)
 Dandeno, J. B., 3: 197 (90)
 Dangeard, P. A., 2: 85 (9), 87 (10,
 12), 88 (8, 10, 12), 89 (11); 3: 3,
 4, 6, 8, 15-18; 4: 90
 Daniel, H. A., 3: 204 (91)
 Daniel, L., 2: 127
 Daniels, L. B., 5: 308 (49), 309, 310
 Danser, B. H., 3: 610
 Darbshire, F. V., 2: 136 (543); 3:
 15
 Darken, M., 5: 496
 Darkis, F. R., 1: 500 (126)
 Darling, C. A., 4: 583 (83a)
 Darlington, C. D., 2: 197, 198 (16),
 330, 342, 532 (13, 15, 16), 534, 535
 (16), 536 (13, 16), 537 (16), 538
 (12), 539, 540, 542 (16), 544, 545;
 3: 241, 245 (17), 247, 254 (19),
 256; 5: 563, 566, 580, 582, 590, 593,
 595, 597, 600, 611, 613, 614
 Darlington, W., 4: 417 (42)
 Darnell-Smith, G. P., 2: 499
 Darrow, G. M., 1: 358; 2: 120 (92);
 3: 267
 Darrow, M. A., 3: 81 (4)
 Darsie, M. L., 5: 655 (34)
 Darwin, C., 2: 398; 3: 2, 23, 182, 190;
 4: 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 43,
 261, 277, 278, 280, 359; 5: 656, 657,
 669
 Darwin, F., 3: 175
 Das Gupta, S. N., 5: 345
 Dastur, R. H., 1: 262, 263, 265; 3:
 121 (45, 46), 126 (46)
 Davenport, G. E., 3: 463
 Davidson, O. W., 3: 102 (47, 48),
 105 (47), 113, 139, 142 (48)
 Davidson, R. W., 4: 478
 Davie, R. C., 1: 438 (13)
 Davies, D. W., 2: 184 (33); 4: 190
 Davies, J. G., 4: 64, 71 (24)
 Davies, L. E., 2: 183 (34)
 Davies, P. A., 2: 126 (94)
 Davies, Wm., 3: 206 (93); 4: 62, 64,
 65 (26, 28), 66
 Davies, W. L., 3: 93 (49), 111 (49),
 145 (49)
 Davis, A. R., 2: 18, 115, 285 (45, 46,
 49), 293, 294, 295; 3: 8, 11, 15, 101
 (79), 113, 126, 216 (112), 313 (38,
 39), 317 (38), 320; 4: 408 (99),
 409 (99), 416 (43, 43a, 44); 5: 531
 Davis, B. M., 2: 236, 341, 342
 Davis, E. A., 3: 114 (292)
 Davis, E. F., 3: 197; 5: 474
 Davis, G. E., 2: 3 (274), 16 (274)
 Davis, J., 3: 622 (17)
 Davis, R. J., 4: 170
 Davis, T. A. W., 5: 187
 Davis, W. E., 4: 263; 5: 198
 Davis, W. H., 4: 628
 Davy, J. B., 5: 165, 190
 Dawson, A. B., 5: 587
 Dawson, G. T., 2: 504 (20)
 Dawson, M. L., 5: 105
 Dawson, P. R., 4: 189
 Daxer, H., 1: 360 (32), 361 (32),
 363, 364 (32), 365 (32), 367 (32)
 Day, D., 4: 186 (30)
 Dearborn, C. H., 4: 185 (31)
 Deats, M. E., 2: 24, 130, 133
 Debaissieux, P., 4: 104
 De Bary, see Bary
 Deever, C. L., 4: 212 (15), 220, 223
 Deevvey, E. S., 5: 629
 Defries, A. D., 4: 417 (46)
 Degelius, G., 3: 426, 428, 432, 433,
 438
 De Haan, H., 1: 239 (38); 2: 175
 (49), 183 (48)
 Dehnecke, C., 5: 132, 134
 Deijts, W. B., 4: 154 (82)
 Deinega, V., 2: 355, 357 (7)
 De Jong, J. K., 5: 283, 284, 285, 287
 Delage, B., 2: 591 (21)
 Delaunay, L., 5: 28 (46), 32 (46),
 33 (46)
 Delavan, C. D., 4: 242
 Delbrück, M., 5: 8 (308), 12, 27
 (306)
 Delden, van A., 2: 490
 Deleano, N. T., 3: 202, 203; 4: 591
 Deletang, R., 4: 107
 Dellingshausen, M. von, 4: 124
 Del Guidice, E., 2: 589 (22)
 De Long, D. M., 5: 275, 302 (54, 56)
 De Long, W. A., 2: 590 (23)
 Delves, E., 4: 86
 Delwiche, E. D., 5: 537
 Demaree, J. B., 1: 408 (71); 2: 186
 (35)
 Demaret, F., 2: 487 (8)
 Demerec, M., 1: 233; 3: 549 (11);
 4: 585 (312); 5: 5 (48), 13, 27
 (47), 28 (48), 574, 575, 578, 601
 Demkovskii, P. I., 2: 41; 4: 595 (85)
 Demmler, F. P., 5: 333
 Demolon, A., 3: 196 (96), 214 (96),

379, 503, 504 (26), 507 (26), 513 (26), 515, 517; 4: 412 (47, 48)

Dempster, E. R., 5: 17 (325)

Denecke, W., 5: 669 (36)

Denis, J. B., 5: 132

Dennis, R. W. G., 1: 503 (24); 2: 176 (114a), 505 (90); 4: 185 (31, 32), 186, 195 (33)

Denny, F. E., 2: 42 (99), 128; 3: 94 (52), 100 (51)

Dent, K. W., 1: 262, 263

De Ong, E. R., 2: 591 (24)

Dermen, H., 2: 534 (20)

De Rossi, G., 3: 214 (97, 100), 215, 216, 369

Desai, M. K., 2: 510 (129), 513 (129)

Desai, R. M., 1: 262, 263, 265

Desrue, A., 2: 595 (25, 26)

Desveaux, R., 3: 104 (108), 105 (108); 4: 156; 5: 334

De Tomasi, J. A., 3: 253

Deton, W., 2: 448

Devore, L., 5: 18 (49)

De Vries, H., 1: 234 (64), 239 (64), 240; 2: 316 (98-101), 317 (102-106), 319; 3: 2, 3, 7, 12, 19, 23, 51, 534; 4: 522; 5: 377

Dexter, S. T., 1: 358 (35), 367 (33, 34); 5: 539

Dhar, N. R., 3: 216, 370

Dhéré, C., 2: 11 (100)

D'Herelle, F., 1: 416; 3: 499, 501, 502, 505, 508, 513, 516

Dick, J., 4: 591

Dickinson, S., 4: 628, 641, 647, 648, 649, 651

Dickson, A. D., 1: 507 (27); 2: 24 (216), 224 (35)

Dickson, B. T., 4: 552, 553

Dickson, J., 1: 82, 83, 84, 85; 5: 101

Dickson, J. G., 1: 497 (56), 507 (27); 2: 224 (35), 250, 257, 259 (34, 36), 499 (71), 500 (71)

Diehl, W. W., 4: 404 (50)

Diehm, R. A., 4: 411 (154)

Diels, L., 3: 594

Dietrich, F., 5: 358

Dietrich, K., 2: 420

Diettert, R. A., 5: 459 (12), 462

Dietz, S. M., 1: 125, 126

Dieuzeide, R., 5: 289

Digby, L., 3: 476; 5: 433, 436, 439, 442, 445, 447, 448, 449

Dijkman, M. J., 1: 168 (14), 170 (14); 3: 183; 5: 664

Dijkstra, S. J., 5: 495

Dikussar, I., 3: 109, 120 (53, 54), 121, 146, 147

Dillenius, J. J., 4: 21, 40, 43

Dillewijn, C. van, 2: 108

Dillman, A. C., 3: 204 (17); 4: 247, 265

Dillon, R., 4: 167, 174 (172)

Dillon-Weston, W. A. R., 1: 501 (28, 29)

Dimock, A. W., 5: 216 (39)

Dimitza, A., 3: 514 (41)

Dingler, H., 5: 455 (13, 14), 456, 458, 459

Dischendorfer, O., 4: 516 (28, 29), 523

Distaso, A., 4: 91

Dittrich, W., 3: 105 (55), 106, 109 (55), 112, 113

Diver, C., 4: 113

Divine, F. W., 4: 398 (127), 417 (127)

Dix, E., 3: 210 (102); 4: 223, 595 (86)

Dixon, H. H., 1: 20, 21; 2: 146; 3: 52, 56; 5: 471, 488, 533, 534, 537, 538, 539, 540

Dixon, L. F., 1: 500 (126)

Djaparidze, L. I., 4: 587 (87)

Dobbie, H. B., 3: 462, 463, 470

Dobbs, A. C., 3: 199 (103), 211 (103), 215 (103)

Dobell, C. C., 4: 90, 100, 104, 498

Dobrosky, I. D., 5: 240 (16), 241 (17), 254, 262 (14)

Dobrunov, L. G., 3: 204 (104); 4: 590

Dobzhansky, T., 3: 346; 4: 582 (89); 5: 4, 5 (54), 30 (52, 53, 55), 33 (54), 580, 581, 582

Dodd, D. R., 3: 214 (105)

Dodge, B. O., 1: 334, 335, 336, 343; 4: 169

Dodoff, D. N., 1: 122, 123

Dokturowsky, W. S., 1: 40

Döladilhe, M., 2: 594 (17)

Dolgushin, D. A., 2: 35

Dolid, J., 3: 539 (102)

Dolk, H. E., 1: 163 (65), 166 (67), 167 (15), 170 (16); 3: 183; 5: 663, 664

Dollfuss, H., 4: 604

Domontovitsch, M., 3: 201 (106), 205 (107, 108), 206 (107, 108)

Donnelly, I., 4: 3 (16)

Doolittle, S. P., 4: 552; 5: 255, 257, 258, 259

Dooren De Jong, L. E., 3: 514 (32)

Doposcheg-Uhlár, J., 3: 478, 479, 480, 491

Döpp, W., 5: 444, 448

Doran, W. L., 2: 591 (45)

Dore, W. G., 4: 64
 Dore, W. H., 1: 27 (51); 2: 482 (22); 4: 184
 Doretty, H. A., 1: 188
 Dorf, E., 1: 389 (14), 390 (14), 393 (14); 4: 373 (29), 388 (28)
 Döring, H., 3: 59 (15); 5: 352
 Doroshenko, A. V., 2: 105, 125 (106), 130, 136
 Dörries-Ruger, K., 1: 282 (25); 4: 117
 Dorsey, M. J., 4: 594
 Doryland, C. J. T., 3: 198 (109)
 Dostál, R., 1: 175
 Doty, H. A., 4: 641, 646
 Douglas, G. E., 5: 101
 Douglas, S. R., 4: 91
 Douglass, A. E., 1: 196; 5: 198
 Douin, C., 1: 274 (26); 5: 66, 81, 82
 Douliot, H., 5: 455 (15), 456, 458, 459, 463
 Doutreligne, J., 4: 505, 510, 514
 Dowding, E. S., 1: 82, 457
 Down, E. E., 4: 563
 Downie, D. G., 1: 189
 Downing, L. R., 4: 400
 Dowson, W. J., 1: 501 (110)
 Dox, A. W., 4: 148 (52), 168, 170, 171 (39), 173
 Doyle, J., 1: 197; 5: 139
 Drabble, E., 5: 540
 Drabble, H., 5: 540
 Draize, J. H., 2: 373 (12), 375 (5), 380
 Drake, C. J., 1: 3 (17); 4: 561; 5: 241 (19), 477
 Draper, P., 5: 628, 631
 Drawert, H., 5: 353, 357, 358, 359, 586
 Drayton, F. L., 4: 419 (51)
 Drechsel, O., 5: 658
 Drechsler, C., 4: 481
 Drew, K. M., 1: 146; 4: 667
 Drooglever, F. C. E., 2: 103
 Drude, O., 5: 549
 Druery, C. T., 3: 459, 460, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 473, 476, 477, 479; 5: 441, 442
 Dubinin, N. P., 5: 5 (59), 30 (58), 33 (59)
 Dubitzky, J., 5: 363
 Du Bois, D., 4: 643
 Dubosc, A., 2: 11
 Du Buy, H. G., 3: 176; 5: 656, 659, 661, 664, 665 (45), 668, 671
 Duclaux, E., 4: 152 (53)
 Dudley, H. C., 2: 381, 393
 Dudley, J. E., 5: 299, 301
 Dufrénoy, J., 1: 336, 339, 344; 2: 185
 (36), 186, 257, 258; 3: 17, 213 (110, 111), 249 (22), 504, 507, 510
 Duggar, B. M., 3: 216 (112); 4: 398 (52), 402, 403 (52), 405 (52), 406 (52), 417 (52, 53), 418 (53), 420 (53), 562, 564, 600 (92), 628; 5: 16 (60), 19 (61), 332, 477, 537, 540
 Dujardin, F., 3: 1
 Dulac, J., 2: 591 (11-15, 27, 28), 595 (16)
 Duley, F. L., 5: 192
 Dulin, T. G., 3: 121 (80, 81, 82), 137 (82)
 Dumont, J., 3: 213 (113)
 Dunbar, C. O., 2: 591 (45)
 Duncan, D. C., 5: 18 (49)
 Dunegan, J. C., 2: 591 (82), 596 (82)
 Dunez, A., 3: 196 (96), 214 (96), 379, 503, 504 (26), 507 (26), 513 (26), 515, 517
 Dunn, F. L., 4: 640
 Dunn, M. S., 4: 634, 645
 Dunne, T. C., 5: 539
 Dunnewald, T. J., 5: 165
 Dunning, D., 5: 184
 Dupax, A., 4: 97, 98
 Dupler, A. W., 1: 194, 198
 Du Plessis, S. J., 4: 431
 Dupont, C., 3: 214 (114)
 Durham, F., 2: 201 (39)
 Du Rietz, G. E., 1: 211-214, 221-226; 3: 401, 405, 406, 410, 413, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450, 606, 607; 4: 62, 73; 5: 548, 552
 Durrell, L. W., 2: 268 (38)
 Dusseau, A., 1: 483
 Dutky, S. R., 4: 87, 104
 Dutrochet, H., 3: 1, 2
 Dutt, C. P., 3: 198 (115)
 Dutton, L. O., 3: 513 (35)
 Dutton, W. C., 2: 588 (29, 30), 589 (30), 591 (29), 592 (29), 595 (29)
 Duvelot, J. W. T., 4: 235, 239
 Dyakowska, J., 5: 645
 Dyer, B., 3: 197 (116)
 Dyer, W. T. T., 3: 477
 Dyke, W., 4: 417 (54)

E

Eames, A. J., 1: 77 (21), 78 (20), 80 (22), 82, 83, 84, 90 (21), 97; 5: 103, 108 (21), 112 (21), 395, 404, 408, 412, 418, 420, 422, 464 (17)
 East, E. M., 1: 108; 4: 282, 283, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 312, 333, 347
 Eastcott, E., 3: 619
 Eastham, J. W., 1: 506 (30)

Eaton, D. C., 3: 468, 474
 Eaton, F. M., 2: 23, 39, 177, 178
 (39); 3: 311, 321, 326
 Eaton, M. D., 3: 508
 Eaton, S. V., 2: 125; 4: 193
 Ebeling, A. H., 2: 429, 430
 Eber, E., 5: 117 (23), 127 (23)
 Eberdt, O., 4: 520
 Eckardt, T., 5: 125 (24, 25)
 Eckerson, S. H., 1: 67, 68; 2: 23
 (111), 239 (34), 487; 3: 88, 99
 (57, 60), 104 (58, 60), 105 (57),
 106, 107, 108 (57), 109 (59, 60),
 110, 111, 112 (57, 60), 159 (60),
 160 (60)
 Eckstein, O., 4: 192
 Eddins, A. H., 2: 188 (40); 4: 437
 Edgerton, C. W., 4: 641
 Edmond, J. B., 4: 597, 598, 603 (93)
 Edson, H. A., 4: 172 (42)
 Edwards, W. N., 2: 399, 400 (19),
 402 (19); 3: 569
 Eggers, E., 4: 22
 Eghis, S. A., 2: 35 (112), 129, 141;
 4: 597, 598 (94)
 Eglits, M., 1: 418
 Egloffstein, H. A. C. F. E. von, 5:
 285 (61)
 Ehrenberg, C. G., 4: 83
 Ehrlich, F., 2: 476 (23), 477, 484; 4:
 145, 146 (57)
 Eichberger, R., 3: 19, 20
 Eichhorn, A., 5: 603
 Eichinger, E. C., 4: 149
 Eichler, A. W., 1: 78; 2: 355
 Eidelman, Z. M., 2: 31 (114)
 Eifrig, C. W. G., 4: 398 (55)
 Eig, A., 1: 471
 Eigsti, O. J., 5: 587, 592
 Eijkmann, C., 3: 628; 4: 146
 Einstein, A., 2: 5 (115)
 Eisele, H. F., 3: 210 (117), 213
 (117), 4: 66
 Eisenberg, P., 4: 94, 107, 108
 Eisenmenger, W. S., 2: 32, 187 (41);
 3: 104, 138 (12), 152 (12)
 Eklund, O., 4: 263 (23)
 Ekman, E., 3: 594
 Ekstrand, H., 1: 486
 Elias, M. K., 2: 399 (21); 4: 216
 Eliason, E. J., 5: 189 (36)
 Ellenhorn, J., 2: 531 (21), 532 (21);
 4: 448 (16), 451 (16), 462, 463,
 468, 469; 5: 598
 Ellett, W. B., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Ellinger, F., 5: 13
 Elliot, J. H., 5: 420
 Elliott, A. M., 2: 87 (14), 89 (14),
 91 (14)
 Elliott, C., 1: 407 (30), 450; 3: 514
 (37)
 Elliott, J. A., 4: 165 (43), 168
 Ellis, D., 4: 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Ellis, L., 4: 156 (39)
 Ellis, R., 1: 20
 Elmanov, S. I., 5: 14
 Elmer, O. H., 4: 172
 Elsner, W., 5: 360
 Elvehjem, C. A., 2: 379
 Elze, D. L., 1: 2 (19), 3 (18), 7
 (19), 453; 5: 241 (20), 245 (20)
 Emerson, J. H., 4: 640, 641
 Emerson, O. H., 4: 488, 489 (77)
 Emerson, P., 1: 249
 Emerson, R., 2: 6, 143 (119)
 Emerson, R. A., 1: 234 (30), 235
 (30), 236, 237 (31), 238, 239 (30),
 240, 242 (24), 277 (27), 317; 2:
 141 (117), 206 (17, 18)
 Emerson, S. H., 2: 326 (42), 329 (44),
 47, 48, 49), 330, 332, 342
 Emery, A. H., 1: 416
 Emme, H., 1: 467, 477 (17)
 Emmens, C. W., 5: 5 (65), 27 (64),
 33 (65)
 Emmint, A., 3: 618 (20)
 Emmett, H. E. G., 2: 232 (13)
 Emmons, C. W., 1: 328; 4: 477 (26)
 Emsweller, S. L., 1: 102 (14); 5:
 582, 590
 Enderlein, G., 4: 91, 104
 Endlicher, S. L., 4: 374
 Endō, S., 4: 165 (45, 46, 47), 166,
 169, 174 (47), 489
 Engard, C. T., 5: 496
 Engel, W., 5: 328
 Engle, H., 3: 94 (62), 100 (62), 112
 (63), 113 (131), 114, 115, 117, 127,
 137
 Engledow, F. L., 3: 88 (297)
 Engler, A., 3: 178 (22), 459, 461, 462,
 467-474 5: 98, 99, 100.
 Engmann, K. F., 4: 544
 Enlow, C. R., 3: 205 (333)
 Enlows, E. M. A., 1: 449 (54), 450
 Ennis, B., 5: 550
 Enquist, F., 3: 428
 Enslin, O., 1: 30 (15)
 Eppson, H. F., 2: 375 (4, 5), 378, 380,
 382 (4), 383 (4), 387, 388 (4), 389,
 390 (4), 391, 393 (4)
 Erdmann, R., 2: 419
 Erdtman, G., 1: 45, 46, 47 (16); 5:
 627, 630, 633, 634, 635, 636, 638,
 639, 642, 643, 644, 647
 Eriksson, J., 1: 119, 120
 Erlanson, E. W., 1: 104; 3: 348
 Erlenmeyer, H., 4: 602 (95)

Ermakoff, A. I., 1: 260
 Ernest, A., 3: 198 (349)
 Ernest, E. C. M., 3: 12; 4: 538, 542
 Ernst, H., 5: 582
 Ernst, R. A., 5: 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
 Erwin, A. T., 2: 507 (103)
 Erxleben, H., 1: 165, 166 (32, 29),
 167 (34) 177; 4: 154 (83); 5: 658
 Esau, K., 4: 548; 5: 373
 Esmarch, E. von, 4: 87
 Esmarch, F., 4: 565 (53), 566 (53)
 Espino, R. B., 1: 361, 362 (36)
 Essenbeck, E., 2: 420
 Essig, E. O., 5: 297
 Estioko, R. P., 3: 197 (284)
 Ettingshausen, C. von, 1: 185
 Ettisch, G., 1: 24 (13), 32
 Euler, H. von, 2: 12, 130; 3: 631; 4:
 603
 Evans, A., 4: 86
 Evans, A. W., 5: 49
 Evans, H., 3: 625 (22)
 Evans, M. M., 1: 416
 Evans, M. W., 2: 136 (122); 3: 205
 (119), 206 (119), 261
 Evans, W. G., 1: 501 (46)
 Everdingen van, 1: 504
 Everett, E. L., 4: 146 (2)
 Everingham, E. T., 3: 96
 Ewart, A. J., 4: 235, 236, 242, 248,
 251, 252, 254, 260, 261, 270, 271
 Ewing, J., 2: 100, 132, 439; 3: 95
 (169, 170)
 Ewing, K. P., 5: 280, 281
 Exner, F. M., 5: 6 (66), 10 (66)
 Eyer, J. R., 1: 453 (23); 5: 300, 302
 (65, 209), 308 (69), 309
 Eyre, J., 2: 490, 491
 Eyster, W. H., 1: 238, 239, 242; 2: 8
 Ezekiel, W. N., 1: 347, 508 (31); 2:
 269; 4: 633, 645, 646; 5: 328, 329
 (11), 332

F

Fabergé, A. C., 3: 250; 4: 607 (96a);
 5: 591
 Fabre, J. H., 4: 37
 Fabricius, L., 1: 367 (37, 38, 39)
 Faegri, K., 3: 400, 425
 Faes, H., 5: 295
 Fahmy, T., 2: 255; 4: 170 (49), 171
 (49)
 Fajardo, T. G., 5: 240 (21)
 Falck, O., 4: 398 (57), 402 (57)
 Falck, R., 1: 449 (8); 4: 398 (57),
 402 (57)
 Falconer, W., 4: 398, (58), 401 (58),
 402 (59)
 Falk, K. G., 4: 585 (97)

Famintzin, A., 3: 10; 4: 521
 Fancourt, E., 4: 264
 Faris, J. A., 1: 123, 124
 Farlow, W. G., 3: 477; 5: 439, 442
 Farmer, J. B., 2: 448; 3: 476; 5: 436,
 439, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449
 Farneti, R., 4: 34
 Farnham, M. E., 2: 198 (8), 199 (8)
 Farnham, R. B., 3: 327
 Farr, C. H., 2: 68 (4)
 Farr, W. K., 1: 67, 68; 2: 487
 Farrell, L., 3: 618, 620
 Farries, E. H. M., 2: 273
 Farris, N. F., 3: 205 (341), 210
 (341)
 Farrow, E. P., 3: 199
 Faull, J. H., 1: 331
 Favorsky, N. V., 1: 475, 477
 Fawcett, E. A., 2: 446
 Fawcett, G. L., 1: 2 (20), 6 (20),
 460
 Fawcett, H. S., 4: 167, 169, 171
 (133), 172 (50), 476 (29), 480,
 489, 490 (28), 678
 Fechner, G. T., 2: 4
 Federoff, M. W., 4: 145 (31)
 Feher, J., 4: 36
 Fehmi, S., 2: 257
 Feichtinger, N., 5: 148
 Feigin, B., 3: 513 (38)
 Felber-Pisk, I., 2: 423, 431
 Fell, H. B., 2: 419, 430
 Fellenberg, Th. von, 2: 479 (73),
 489, 491, 492
 Fellows, H., 5: 332
 Felt, E. P., 1: 459 (25); 5: 291
 Fenton, E. W., 4: 68 (32)
 Fenton, F. A., 1: 453 (26); 5: 275,
 299, 300 (72, 75), 301 (75), 302
 (74)
 Fergus, E. N., 3: 206
 Ferguson, M. C., 4: 327, 398 (60),
 402
 Fernald, M. L., 3: 341, 594, 596; 5:
 649
 Fernandes, A., 2: 211
 Fernbach, A., 4: 144 (59), 146 (59),
 152
 Ferwerda, F. P., 1: 240
 Fetherolf, N. J., 4: 440
 Feuilleteau de Bruyn, W., 5: 285
 Feulgen, R., 3: 252; 4: 92
 Fidler, J. C., 1: 263, 264
 Fiedler, H., 3: 630
 Fife, J. M., 3: 97, 126 (65); 4: 559
 (54); 5: 250, 260, 261, 263 (22)
 Fife, L. C., 5: 297
 Fiddor, W., 2: 100; 4: 593, 598, (98)
 Fildes, P., 3: 623

Filippenko, I. A., 4: 595 (99)
 Filzer, P., 1: 361 (56); 4: 291
 Finch, A. H., 2: 185 (42)
 Findlay, A., 4: 532
 Finnell, H. H., 2: 506 (21, 22)
 Firbas, F., 1: 38, 39, 40, 45, 46; 5:
 643, 645, 646
 Fischer, A., 2: 419, 429, 430, 449; 3:
 2; 4: 89, 93, 95, 96, 99; 5: 376, 381,
 383, 384, 388, 393, 400, 408, 410, 413,
 415, 416, 417, 425, 426
 Fischer, Eduard, 3: 558, 560; 4: 476,
 478
 Fischer, Emil, 3: 87
 Fischer, Hermann, 4: 600; 5: 473,
 495
 Fischer, Hugo, 1: 367 (40); 2: 77
 (5), 78
 Fischnich, O., 5: 484, 488
 Fisher, A., 4: 571 (55)
 Fisher, D. F., 4: 430, 432, 433 (8)
 Fisher, H., 2: 25
 Fisher, H. L., 3: 525 (33, 34)
 Fisher, M. J., 5: 98, 104
 Fisher, P. L., 2: 176 (71); 4: 185
 (35), 191, 192 (35), 193 (35), 196
 (35)
 Fisher, R. A., 2: 227; 4: 51 (33),
 64; 5: 512, 517
 Fitting, H., 1: 176; 2: 21; 3: 12, 187,
 525, 526
 Fitz, G. W., 4: 640, 641
 Fitzpatrick, T. J., 4: 55, 56, 74, 75,
 76; 5: 555 (74), 556
 Flachs, K., 4: 416
 Flahault, C., 1: 211
 Flaksberger, C., 1: 468
 Fleischer, W. E., 2: 8, 115 (128)
 Fleming, A., 4: 488
 Fletcher, F., 3: 196 (123), 197 (122)
 Fletcher, L. A., 2: 12
 Flint, L. H., 2: 45 (130), 46 (131)
 Flint, W. P., 5: 299 (111)
 Floderus, B., 3: 606
 Flor, H. H., 1: 124; 2: 506, 507
 Florell, V. H., 1: 475 (21), 480 (21)
 Florin, R., 1: 185, 191, 194, 197; 2:
 411
 Flowers, S., 1: 200
 Floyd, B. F., 4: 187 (36)
 Flu, P., 3: 508
 Fly, C. L., 2: 185 (27)
 Focke, W. O., 3: 593
 Foëx, E., 2: 175 (43); 4: 566
 Foister, C. E., 1: 497
 Follett-Smith, R. R., 5: 307
 Folsom, D., 1: 5 (62), 7 (62)
 Fontana, F., 3: 1
 Fontès, A., 4: 91
 Fonzes-Diacon, 2: 589 (31)
 Foot, H., 1: 42
 Forbes, H. O., 4: 35
 Forjaz, P., 3: 388 (35)
 Formazova, L. N., 2: 16 (269)
 Forsling, C. L., 5: 175 (24), 192
 Forster, K., 2: 122
 Forsythe, W. E., 5: 18 (67)
 Forward, D. F., 2: 267
 Foster, A. S., 2: 349; 3: 553, 554; 5:
 454
 Foster, J. W., 5: 207
 Fouillade, M., 3: 600, 601
 Fowle, F. E., 2: 2
 Fowler, E. D., 2: 186 (35)
 Fowler, F. L., 2: 42 (80)
 Föyn, B., 4: 135 (4-6)
 Frache, E., 4: 98, 99
 Frampton, V. L., 3: 97, 126 (65); 4:
 559 (54); 5: 261
 Francini, E., 2: 576
 Francis, D. S., 5: 14 (115), 15, 22
 (68)
 Frank, A. B., 3: 175, 177
 Franke, K. W., 2: 374, 375, 376 (27),
 377, 378, 379 (16, 24, 25, 26), 381,
 384, 391, 392
 Franke, W., 1: 507 (34); 2: 269
 Frankel, O. H., 5: 603
 Franssen, J. J., 1: 451 (27, 28)
 Frantuzova, M. A., 4: 144 (117),
 150 (117)
 Fraps, G. S., 2: 103; 3: 147
 Fraser, G. K., 3: 203 (403), 205
 (403); 5: 556
 Fraser, K. M., 3: 210 (376)
 Fraser, M. S., 5: 100, 112 (30), 113
 (31)
 Frear, D., 4: 398 (62), 405 (62)
 Fred, E. B., 3: 207 (124), 209 (125),
 211 (124, 126, 280), 212 (124), 213
 (124), 215 (124), 366, 367, 371
 (37), 375, 377 (28, 124), 378 (37),
 381 (36), 385; 4: 151 (166), 171
 (53); 5: 328, 329, 332
 Freeland, R. O., 3: 322 (30)
 Freisleben, R., 3: 216 (127)
 Freitag, J. H., 5: 246 (25), 247, 250,
 251
 Fremy, E., 2: 475, 485, 491
 French, R. W., 3: 76, 79
 Frenzel, H., 1: 122, 123, 129
 Freudenberg, K., 1: 62, 63, 70
 Freund, H., 2: 103 (135), 144 (135)
 Freundlich, H., 1: 30 (15); 3: 523,
 525 (36), 538 (36)
 Frey, A., 1: 58 (19), 64, 69 (19), 71;
 3: 18, 197 (128, 129)
 Frey, L., 4: 146 (85)

Freytag, H., 2: 12, 121 (136)
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 1: 28, 58, 61, 64
 (20); 2: 478, 479, 487 (30); 3:
 522, 524, 525 (41), 529, 533, 534,
 535, 536, 539 (38); 4: 508, 515,
 517; 5: 541, 563, 572, 578, 604, 605,
 659, 660
 Fricke, H., 2: 284, 291 (35, 37, 38);
 5: 575
 Fried, E., 4: 99
 Friedemann, T. E., 4: 153 (62)
 Friedheim, E. A. H., 4: 153 (61)
 Friedrichs, G., 2: 502 (25); 3: 183
 Fries, N., 5: 328, 339
 Fries, T. G. E., 1: 211 (22); 2: 223
 (32); 3: 441, 442
 Friese, W., 4: 411 (63)
 Frisendahl, A., 2: 575
 Fritsch, F. E., 2: 459, 464, 465
 Fritzsch, C. J., 2: 77 (6)
 Frobisher, M., 4: 629
 Froggatt, W. W., 5: 294 (83)
 Frolova, S. L., 5: 602, 614
 Fromme, F. D., 2: 518 (26)
 Frommherz, A., 4: 441
 Fron, G., 2: 175; 4: 419 (64)
 Fröschel, P., 5: 661
 Fröschl, N., 4: 155 (63)
 Frost, F. H., 4: 390 (31)
 Frost, W. D., 4: 105, 165 (54), 171
 (54), 172 (54)
 Fry, H. J., 1: 28 (18); 5: 147
 Fryer, J. C. F., 5: 278
 Fudge, J. F., 5: 328, 329, 332
 Fuhrmann, F., 4: 99
 Fujii, K., 2: 402, 537
 Fukushi, T., 1: 452; 5: 244, 246 (27),
 247 (26), 248, 249, 255
 Fuller, G. D., 5: 549 (26), 627, 628,
 649
 Fuller, H. J., 1: 365 (42), 366 (43);
 2: 121 (137)
 Fulmek, L., 5: 282 (86)
 Fulmer, E. I., 3: 215 (48), 216 (48),
 618 (26); 4: 140 (64), 476 (13),
 492 (65)
 Fulmer, F. D., 2: 520 (50)
 Fulton, H. R., 2: 243, 245; 4: 165
 (55), 166, 168, 170, 174 (55)
 Funke, G. L., 1: 364 (44); 2: 41, 101,
 132; 3: 270; 4: 644, 646; 5: 672
 Fürst, V., 3: 625

G

Gabrielson, E. K., 1: 364 (45); 2: 6
 (140), 39
 Gaertner, T., 3: 268
 Gaetani, L., 4: 603

Gage, G. R., 2: 500 (27)
 Gage, S. H., 1: 53
 Gager, C. S., 5: 2, 3, 4 (73), 6 (66),
 25 (72), 32 (73)
 Gahm, O. E., 4: 398 (127), 417 (127)
 Gaidukov, N., 2: 13
 Gail, F. W., 5: 535
 Gain, E., 3: 201 (43)
 Gaines, E. F., 1: 124, 125, 483; 2:
 450
 Gainey, P. L., 3: 199
 Gardiner, A. E., 4: 126; 5: 441, 442,
 582
 Gaiser, L. O., 1: 467 (23-26), 469
 (23-26), 471 (23-26), 475 (23,
 26), 477 (23-26); 3: 343
 Galeotti, G., 2: 448
 Galestin, C. J. A., 3: 368
 Gall, O. E., 4: 195 (7)
 Gallardo, A., 4: 602 (102)
 Galligar, G. C., 2: 425
 Galloway, E. F., 5: 649
 Galvialo, M. J., 4: 585 (103)
 Gams, H., 1: 44, 46, 220, 226; 3: 430,
 441, 448, 449; 5: 548
 Gano, L., 5: 191
 Garbowksi, L., 4: 95, 96
 Gardiner, W., 3: 2
 Gardner, A. D., 4: 647
 Gardner, D. P., 5: 656
 Gardner, F. E., 4: 492
 Gardner, M. W., 1: 460 (56); 4: 550,
 553
 Gardner, N. L., 2: 558
 Gardner, N. R., 3: 100, 157 (67)
 Gardner, V. R., 2: 142; 4: 589, 590
 (104), 591 (104)
 Gardner, W. A., 2: 45
 Garlough, F. E., 2: 187 (62)
 Garner, W. W., 1: 368 (46, 47, 48);
 2: 9, 24, 33, 34, 51, 52, 99 (146),
 118, 124, 127, 129 (146), 134, 135,
 136 (145, 148), 137, 139, 141, 144
 (146); 3: 259; 4: 188 (38, 39),
 189, 191 (37), 581, 594 (105), 598,
 599
 Garretsen, A. J., 5: 284 (87, 88)
 Garrett, S. D., 2: 241
 Gartner, T., 4: 604 (104a), 605
 (104a)
 Garwood, F., 5: 515
 Gassner, J. G., 1: 507 (34); 2: 31,
 140, 267, 268, 269, 273, 500 (28),
 501 (31), 502 (31), 511 (29, 30)
 Gast, P. R., 1: 360 (49), 362 (49),
 370 (49), 371
 Gatenby, J. B., 3: 6, 7; 5: 137
 Gates, F. L., 2: 3 (153), 42; 4: 87

Gates, R. R., 1: 326, 341, 342; 2: 68 (7); 5: 563, 566, 567, 580, 599, 603, 614
 Gäumann, E., 1: 126, 416, 507 (35); 2: 260; 4: 476, 478 (30), 548
 Gautheret, R. J., 2: 10, 420-430; 4: 516 (37); 5: 360, 363
 Gavrilova, M. F., 4: 595 (108)
 Gay, E. H., 5: 12 (103)
 Gee, A. H., 4: 628, 643, 644, 650, 652
 Geiger, H., 5: 447
 Geiger, M., 1: 361 (50); 2: 8 (155), 34 (155), 130
 Geiger-Huber, M., 4: 602 (95)
 Geisler, F., 5: 631
 Geiss, W., 4: 417 (65)
 Geitler, L., 1: 149; 4: 508; 5: 433, 563, 566, 568, 570, 573, 589, 595, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 608, 609, 614
 Gellhorn, E., 2: 292 (38a), 300 (38a)
 Genevois, L., 4: 585 (12), 587 (12), 591 (12), 606
 Georgévitch, F., 3: 475; 5: 446, 448
 Georgi, C. E., 3: 211 (131, 132), 370
 Gerber, C., 1: 80 (25); 4: 40
 Gerhard, Karl, 2: 318
 Gerhardt, F., 4: 433
 Gerhart, A. R., 1: 250, 253, 258, 262
 Gericke, W. F., 3: 322, 326 (32)
 Gerretsen, F. C., 2: 184, 420; 3: 503, 504; 4: 190
 Gershenson, S. M., 5: 27 (208)
 Gershoy, A., 3: 609
 Gescher, C., 5: 294
 Gessner, F., 1: 173; 2: 110 (156)
 Getty, R. E., 2: 506 (117)
 Geuther, T., 2: 499
 Ghimpur, V., 1: 477
 Giard, A., 4: 602, 603 (112)
 Gibbons, W. H., 2: 445
 Gibbs, R. D., 1: 69
 Gibson, F. O., 4: 107
 Gicklhorn, J., 4: 93; 5: 352, 353, 354, 359, 360, 363, 364
 Gidon, F., 2: 357, 361 (14), 362
 Giemsa, G., 3: 79
 Gilbert, A. H., 4: 565 (60), 566
 Gilbert, B. E., 2: 23, 28, 139, 140, 178 (47), 182 (46)
 Gilbert, C. S., 2: 375 (5), 378, 382 (4), 383, 387, 388, 389, 390 (4), 391, 393 (4)
 Gilbert, E. M., 4: 639, 644
 Gilbert, W. W., 2: 517 (33); 5: 240 (16)
 Gildehaus, E. J., 4: 184
 Gile, P. L., 2: 20; 3: 323; 4: 188
 Gilgut, C. J., 4: 434 (21)
 Gill, N., 4: 592 (114), 593 (114); 5: 420
 Gillespie, L. J., 4: 172 (58)
 Gillett, E. C., 2: 352, 354
 Gilligan, G. M., 2: 591 (45)
 Ginsberg, S., 5: 538, 539, 540
 Ginsburg, J. M., 4: 192 (43), 193, 196
 Giobel, G., 3: 209 (133)
 Gioceli, F., 4: 167, 171 (59), 172 (59), 173
 Giombini, A., 2: 573 (4)
 Giordani, M., 4: 144 (65); 5: 226
 Giroud, A., 2: 43; 4: 516 (39, 40, 41)
 Girtschanoff, K., 3: 369
 Gisti, R., 2: 21, 107; 3: 215 (134)
 Givelli, F., 2: 575
 Glass, H. B., 1: 410; 2: 50, 143 (162)
 Gleason, H. A., 1: 44 (23), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221; 2: 144 (162), 233; 4: 51 (35), 59 (34), 376; 5: 548, 648
 Gleichgewicht, E., 5: 20 (3), 23 (3)
 Glendenning, G. E., 5: 171 (39, 40)
 Glinka, K., 1: 227
 Glock, W. S., 5: 198
 Glockner, R., 5: 9 (76), 12, 22 (77)
 Glück, H., 4: 22
 Gnadinger, C. B., 2: 383 (29)
 Goddijn, W. A., 3: 604
 Goddum, L., 2: 485 (31)
 Godlewski, E., 3: 90 (68), 91
 Godron, D. A., 1: 87
 Godwin, H., 5: 627, 636, 641, 643, 645
 Goebel, H., 3: 631, 632; 4: 603
 Goebel, K., 1: 364 (51), 386, 441 (14); 2: 61 (16), 108, 355; 3: 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 472-478, 484, 485, 489, 490; 4: 22, 24, 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 671; 5: 53 (19, 20, 22), 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 87, 434, 441, 447
 Goebel, W. F., 4: 95
 Goedewaagen, M. A. J., 3: 328
 Goeppert, H., 4: 505 (42)
 Goethe, J. W. von, 1: 77, 90
 Goeze, G., 2: 31
 Goff, E. S., 4: 268, 269 (26)
 Golding, J., 3: 199 (135), 208 (135)
 Golding, 3: 367
 Goldring, W., 1: 392, 395, 399 (16, 17, 18)
 Goldschmidt, R., 1: 278; 2: 142 (165), 449; 4: 583 (116, 117, 119); 5: 5 (78, 79), 33 (78, 79), 601
 Goldsmith, G. W., 5: 538
 Goldstein, B., 1: 342; 4: 552, 554 (61)
 Goldsworthy, M. C., 1: 502 (36); 2:

589 (32), 591 (33, 34, 82), 596 (33, 82)
 Golgi, C., 3: 6-9
 Gollmick, F., 5: 211 (44), 214 (44), 225 (44), 336
 Goode, R. H., 2: 42 (166); 4: 231
 Goodey, T., 4: 434
 Goodsell, S. F., 5: 10
 Goodspeed, T. H., 2: 44, 198 (12), 202 (11), 531 (23, 24, 25), 532, 534 (25), 535 (25); 3: 254, 340, 341, 342; 4: 237; 5: 1
 Goodwin, K. M., 2: 342
 Goodwin, W., 2: 592 (35)
 Goodyear, G. H., 3: 218 (412)
 Goot, van der, 5: 287 (240)
 Gopala Iyengar, K., 1: 10
 Gorczyński, T., 4: 25, 36
 Gordon, A., 5: 187
 Gordon, H. H., 1: 185
 Gordon, W. L., 1: 122, 127, 506 (37, 38)
 Gordon, W. T., 1: 428, 431
 Gorter, C. J., 1: 174 (21)
 Gortner, R. A., 2: 13 (168); 4: 170, 173 (57); 5: 162 (51), 534, 535, 538
 Gosio, B., 4: 156
 Goss, C. M., 4: 498
 Goss, R. W., 5: 241 (29)
 Goss, W. L., 4: 255 (28), 256
 Goth, W., 1: 445 (17)
 Gothic, 1: 185
 Gotschllich, E., 4: 99
 Gottheil, O., 4: 86
 Gottschewski, G., 5: 18, 578
 Gottwick, R., 2: 187 (4)
 Gould, B. S., 4: 154 (68)
 Goulden, C. H., 1: 128; 2: 268 (55)
 Gowen, J. W., 5: 12 (103), 580
 Goyaud, M., 2: 490
 Graber, L. F., 3: 205 (136, 137), 206 (138), 211 (137); 5: 302 (90), 539
 Gracanin, M., 2: 18, 31
 Graebner, P., 4: 27
 Graff, P. W., 1: 331
 Graf-Marin, A., 2: 248
 Graham, T. W., 1: 125
 Grahmann, R., 1: 39, 40
 Grainger, J., 4: 548, 553, 554, 560; 5: 472, 476, 478
 Grand'Eury, C., 2: 409; 4: 209, 224, 226
 Grandori, R., 5: 295
 Granick, S., 5: 137, 148
 Granlund, E., 3: 446
 Granovsky, A. A., 1: 448, 453; 5: 242 (30), 244, 299 (129, 92, 93), 301 (93), 302 (93)
 Grasovsky, A., 1: 360 (52), 363 (52)
 Grassé, P. P., 2: 86, 87 (18), 88, 91 (7)
 Gratia, A., 1: 12 (22); 4: 563 (65), 564
 Graul, E. J., 3: 209 (125)
 Graupner, V. H., 3: 249
 Graves, A. H., 2: 243, 244, 245
 Gray, A., 1: 77; 3: 462, 465, 466, 476, 479, 480
 Gray, G. F., 1: 363 (53); 2: 142
 Gray, J., 4: 99; 5: 144
 Graze, H., 4: 119, 123
 Greaney, F. J., 2: 509 (76); 4: 166, 172 (60), 174 (60)
 Greathouse, G. A., 5: 534, 537, 538, 539
 Greaves, J. E., 3: 216 (139)
 Green, D. E., 3: 374; 4: 404 (66)
 Green, E. L., 2: 591 (33, 82), 596 (33, 82)
 Green, F. M., 2: 252
 Green, H. C., 4: 639, 644; 5: 345 (16)
 Green, J., 1: 256
 Greenhill, A. W., 3: 144
 Greenslade, R. M., 5: 293, 294
 Greenwood, A. D., 4: 531
 Greenwood, M., 3: 217 (155)
 Gregoire, V., 1: 86; 2: 354, 368; 5: 433, 455 (24), 459 (24), 464, 465, 466
 Gregory, B. D., 1: 146
 Gregory, F. C., 3: 107; 4: 594, 595 (120, 121)
 Gregory, R. P., 2: 202 (20)
 Greguss, P., 4: 590 (122), 593
 Greig-Smith, R., 3: 198 (140, 141); 4: 165 (61)
 Greisenegger, I. K., 3: 201 (142)
 Grell, S. M., 5: 148
 Grélot, P., 1: 79
 Grevel, F. K., 1: 124
 Grew, N., 3: 14
 Grieve, B. G., 4: 555
 Griffel, H., 4: 600 (337)
 Griffin, A., 2: 13 (172)
 Griffiths, M. A., 2: 499 (126); 5: 416
 Griggs, R. F., 1: 43 (24), 49 (24); 5: 183, 649
 Grigsby, B. H., 1: 363 (60); 2: 19, 28; 3: 159 (77); 4: 187, 195 (50)
 Grimmie, A., 4: 86
 Grinnell, J., 5: 167
 Gris, A., 3: 17; 4: 499 (44), 520
 Gris, E., 4: 183, 187 (44)
 Grisebach, A. R., 4: 36
 Groh, D., 3: 198 (143)
 Grohrock, E., 5: 352

Groom, P., 3: 529; 5: 455 (25), 458
 Gross, C., 4: 134 (7)
 Gross, H., 1: 44, 46
 Gross, I., 4: 133 (8)
 Grossenbacher, K., 3: 311
 Grosser, W., 4: 40
 Grotthus, T. von, 2: 3
 Grove, A. J., 5: 298 (97)
 Grover, C. E., 3: 92 (71), 93
 Groves, J. F., 4: 236
 Grubb, N. H., 3: 559 (42), 560 (17)
 Grüber, F., 4: 307, 308, 309, 310
 Grumbach, A., 3: 514 (41)
 Grünberg, O., 4: 585 (124)
 Grüneberg, H., 5: 5 (104, 105), 33
 (104, 105)
 Grüntuch, R., 3: 92
 Guba, E. F., 4: 434 (21)
 Guerrini, G., 2: 40
 Guffroy, C., 4: 411 (67)
 Guha, S. C., 4: 587 (124a)
 Guilbert, J., 5: 211 (33)
 Guillaumin, A., 4: 247
 Guilliermond, A., 2: 85 (20), 88
 (21), 89 (19, 21); 3: 3, 4, 5, 6, 8,
 17, 18; 4: 89, 90, 93, 100, 505 (47,
 48), 506, 513 (48), 518, 521; 5:
 134, 355, 358, 359, 360, 363
 Gulick, A., 5: 577, 578
 Gullberg, J. E., 4: 641, 643, 644
 Gundel, W., 3: 183
 Gunderson, M. F., 2: 42
 Günther-Massias, M., 3: 187 (27)
 Guppy, H. B., 4: 241 (32), 243
 Gupta, D. D., 4: 634, 645
 Gupta, K. M., 2: 404 (24)
 Gurchot, C., 4: 101
 Gurewitsch, A., 1: 64
 Gurney, H. C., 1: 480 (30); 3: 252
 (28)
 Gurtler, F., 2: 179 (56)
 Gussewa, K. A., 2: 461, 464, 470, 471;
 4: 133 (9)
 Güssow, H. T., 2: 503 (34); 4: 417
 (68)
 Gustafson, A., 2: 567, 581 (29); 5:
 566, 572, 579, 580, 582
 Gustafson, A. F., 3: 205 (144), 217
 (144)
 Gustafson, F. G., 1: 263, 264; 4: 581
 (125, 126, 127), 604 (127), 605
 (125a); 5: 496
 Guterman, C. E. F., 1: 5 (23), 7
 (23); 2: 513 (47), 516 (46, 47)
 Guthrie, J. D., 2: 9, 24, 25, 30, 42
 (99), 119, 136 (12); 3: 139 (4);
 4: 590 (9), 594 (10)
 Gutstein, M., 4: 91, 96, 107
 Guttenberg, H. von, 1: 177 (22); 5:
 557

Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T., 1: 431, 434,
 435, 440, 444 (26)

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1: 165, 166 (32,
 29), 167 (34), 177; 3: 627, 629; 5:
 658

Haan, H. de, 1: 239 (38)
 Haan, K. de, 2: 175 (49), 183 (48)
 Haas, A. R. C., 2: 177 (50, 53, 54),
 183, 184 (52); 3: 13, 15, 311; 4:
 185 (46, 48), 189, 194 (47), 570
 (67), 592 (128); 5: 532, 538

Haber, J. M., 5: 105

Haberlandt, G., 2: 131, 420, 421, 423;
 3: 178, 459, 462, 466, 487, 524 (43),
 529; 4: 266, 511 (49); 5: 374, 407,
 408

Hackbarth, J., 2: 125; 3: 262

Hackel, E., 4: 32

Hackenberg, H., 4: 590 (129)

Hadley, P., 3: 500 (43), 501 (43),
 508 (43), 516; 4: 86

Haeckel, J., 3: 177, 187

Haenseler, C. M., 3: 213 (147); 4:
 166, 171 (62), 173, 174 (63), 488,
 490 (32); 5: 299

Haerti, E. J., 5: 610

Hafenrichter, A. L., 3: 209 (148)

Haffner, P., 1: 227

Haga, T., 4: 583 (130); 5: 567, 582

Hagem, O., 3: 432; 4: 628, 632; 5:
 333

Hagerup, O., 1: 197; 3: 339, 415, 416,
 419, 420, 421; 4: 24, 34; 5: 550,
 551, 553

Hagiwara, T., 1: 239 (39)

Hagström, J. O., 3: 596

Hahn, G. G., 4: 440

Hahn, M., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652

Haig, C., 2: 108; 5: 671

Haig, I. T., 5: 184

Haines, F. M., 3: 178, 179

Haines, R. B., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)

Håkansson, A., 1: 103, 478 (31); 2:
 326 (55), 327 (55), 330, 342, 343;
 4: 585 (6)

Halberstaedter, L., 5: 20 (106), 22
 (106)

Haldane, J. B. S., 2: 202 (54), 207

Haldane, J. S., 4: 534, 535

Halden, B. E., 5: 190

Hale, W. M., 3: 508, 514 (24)

Hales, S., 3: 47

Haley, D. E., 4: 398 (62), 405 (62)

Hall, A. D., 3: 88 (21), 196 (149),
 198 (150), 200 (150, 152)

Hall, C. J. J. van, 2: 237

Hall, H. M., 5: 167

Hall, M. P., 2: 109 (180); 4: 169

Hall, R. C., 1: 370
 Hall, R. P., 2: 85
 Halle, T. G., 1: 387, 395 (19); 2: 406 (26), 407 (20), 409 (25); 3: 570 (12), 572, 573, 580, 581 (13), 587; 4: 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 229, 230
 Halliday, E., 2: 493
 Hallier, H., 5: 99
 Hallock, F. A., 5: 99
 Halma, F. F., 5: 532, 538, 540
 Halmai, J., 2: 352; 5: 459 (26)
 Ham, W. R., 5: 18 (49)
 Hamada, H., 2: 101
 Hamel, G., 4: 667
 Hamilton, J. M., 1: 504 (40); 2: 588 (37), 589 (37), 591 (37, 38), 595 (36)
 Hamilton, M. A., 5: 257
 Hammarlund, C., 1: 125, 500 (39)
 Hammerl, H., 4: 97
 Hämerling, J., 4: 134 (10)
 Hammersten, E., 5: 578, 605
 Hammett, F. S., 2: 104 (182)
 Hamner, K. C., 3: 105 (73), 106, 107, 109 (73), 112, 136 (73), 153 (73)
 Hanatschek, H., 4: 134 (11)
 Hanby, A. M., 2: 133 (384)
 Hance, F. E., 2: 183 (55), 187 (55)
 Handley, W. S., 2: 444
 Hanes, C. S., 1: 255, 256, 257
 Hanf, M., 5: 119, 120
 Hanna, G. D., 1: 38, 46
 Hanna, W. F., 2: 99 (183), 267, 503 (35), 511 (36); 4: 632, 641, 646, 647, 649
 Hannig, E., 2: 420; 3: 12
 Hansemann von, D., 2: 448
 Hansen, E. C., 4: 628, 635, 637, 645, 647
 Hansen, H. N., 1: 449 (69)
 Hansen, H. P., 5: 629, 631, 634, 635, 650
 Hanson, A. J., 5: 297 (98, 99)
 Hanson, F. B., 5: 12
 Hanson, H. C., 2: 230, 232; 4: 51; 5: 163, 166, 186
 Hanson, H. H., 4: 75 (18)
 Hanson, S., 1: 366 (55)
 Hansteen, B., 3: 88 (74); 5: 407
 Hanstein, J., 2: 350, 351, 420, 422; 3: 53; 5: 374, 387, 393, 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461
 Harada, T., 4: 155 (69)
 Härdaav Segerstad, K. F., 3: 425
 Harden, H., 3: 625
 Harder, R., 1: 361 (56); 2: 14; 3: 631, 632; 4: 595 (135), 603, 647, 648
 Harding, P. L., 1: 258
 Hardy, F., 3: 218 (153); 5: 303 (101), 305, 307, 308 (103)
 Hardy, M. B., 1: 258, 262
 Haritantis, B. J., 3: 369
 Harland, S. C., 4: 328; 5: 297 (104)
 Harley, C. P., 4: 433
 Harlow, W. M., 1: 69
 Harms, H., 4: 38
 Harned, H. S., 2: 5 (185)
 Harnett, J., 4: 417 (10)
 Harpen van, N. H., 3: 538 (45), 539 (45)
 Harper, H. J., 1: 42
 Harper, R. A., 1: 335 (31); 2: 144 (186); 4: 521 (50)
 Harper, R. M., 1: 224; 5: 194
 Harries, C., 3: 531
 Harries, R., 2: 561 (2)
 Harrington, J. B., 1: 128; 2: 137 (187)
 Harris, H. M., 1: 3 (17); 5: 241 (19)
 Harris, J. A., 3: 13; 5: 162 (51), 534, 535, 538
 Harris, R. V., 1: 471; 3: 559 (16)
 Harris, T. M., 1: 185, 445 (19); 2: 407 (27), 408 (28), 409 (28), 411 (29); 3: 581 (15); 5: 119
 Harris, W. G., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Harris, W. V., 5: 282 (105)
 Harrison, D. C., 4: 143
 Harrison, J. W. H., 4: 602 (136)
 Harrison, R. G., 2: 419, 421
 Harrison, W. H., 3: 215 (154)
 Hart, H., 2: 249
 Hart, S. J. G., 5: 285
 Härtel, K., 5: 459 (28)
 Hartelius, V., 3: 621; 5: 231, 338, 340
 Harter, L. L., 2: 252, 488, 489; 3: 295; 4: 170, 171 (164); 5: 328
 Hartge, L., 2: 561 (3)
 Hartig, Th., 3: 17, 51; 5: 373, 374, 375, 386, 394, 404
 Hartley, C., 1: 360 (57); 3: 298, 304; 4: 440
 Hartley, K. T., 3: 217 (155)
 Hartman, C., 4: 190, 192, 193
 Hartmann, H., 3: 180
 Hartmann, M., 4: 134 (12), 135 (12)
 Hartwell, B. L., 3: 197 (156, 160), 199, 200 (85, 156, 157, 159, 160)
 Hartzell, A., 1: 453 (26); 4: 569 (68); 5: 245 (32), 255, 299, 301, 302 (74)
 Harvey, C. C., 1: 336; 2: 245, 247
 Harvey, E. B., 5: 138, 141, 142
 Harvey, E. M., 2: 28; 4: 590 (137)

Harvey, E. N., 5: 134, 141, 142
 Harvey, L. H., 4: 55, 59 (45)
 Harvey, R. B., 2: 39, 115, 136, 143 (194), 254 (65); 5: 539
 Harvill, E. K., 4: 594 (10)
 Hassegawa, N., 1: 475
 Haselwarter, A., 5: 582, 588, 589
 Haskell, R. J., 2: 498 (38), 509 (37); 4: 170 (67)
 Haskins, C. P., 5: 12 (108-110), 23 (195)
 Hassebrauk, K., 2: 268 (50, 51, 64)
 Hastings, E. G., 4: 628, 629
 Hatch, A. B., 2: 420; 3: 216 (161)
 Hatschek, E., 1: 20
 Hatton, J. H., 5: 194 (52)
 Hatton, R. G., 3: 560 (17)
 Haupt, A. W., 2: 578, 579
 Haupt, G., 1: 272, 273 (29, 30)
 Hausen, S., 2: 42 (559); 3: 92 (280), 217 (162), 383 (103), 385 (103), 625, 626, 631; 4: 601 (138)
 Hauser, E. A., 3: 522, 523, 525 (48), 527
 Haut, I. C., 2: 137 (190)
 Havas, L., 3: 626; 4: 603
 Hawker, L. E., 4: 481 (2), 485 (2), 486 (33)
 Hawkins, L. A., 2: 254 (65)
 Hawkins, R. S., 3: 198 (163), 199 (163)
 Haworth, W. N., 4: 148 (71)
 Hayashi, T., 4: 492 (80)
 Hayes, D. W., 5: 445
 Hayes, F. A., 4: 60
 Hayes, H. K., 1: 239 (40)
 Haymaker, H. H., 2: 262; 4: 170 (69), 171 (69), 173 (69)
 Haynes, R., 3: 77
 Hayward, H. E., 5: 459 (29)
 Hazard, H. E., 5: 182
 Headden, W. P., 3: 200 (164), 207 (164, 165, 167), 214 (166)
 Heafford, R. M., 4: 553, 554
 Heald, F. D., 3: 295; 4: 481 (34), 485 (34), 678
 Heard, A., 1: 385, 445 (20)
 Hearne, E. M., 1: 486; 2: 538
 Heath, G. H., 5: 556
 Heberer, G., 5: 563, 567
 Hébert, A., 4: 407 (69, 70), 408 (70), 411 (69)
 Hecht, S., 2: 4 (191, 192), 6 (192)
 Heck, A. F., 4: 479 (35)
 Hecker, F., 4: 639, 644, 649, 650
 Hector, J. M., 4: 68 (88)
 Hedayetullah, S., 2: 342, 531 (26), 532 (26), 534 (26)
 Hedgcock, G. G., 2: 441
 Hedges, F., 1: 411 (36)
 Hedrick, U. P., 3: 196
 Hée, A., 1: 253, 254
 Heer, O., 4: 374, 375, 376, 387, 394
 Hegelmaier, F., 5: 435
 Heiberg, S. O., 5: 187
 Heidelberger, M., 4: 95
 Heidt, K., 2: 423
 Heilborn, O., 3: 342, 415; 5: 585, 587, 597
 Heilbronn, A., 5: 147, 441, 442, 446, 448
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 4: 503; 5: 147
 Heim, C., 5: 440
 Heim, F., 4: 407 (69, 70), 408 (70), 411 (69), 419
 Heimburger, C., 5: 184, 187 (55)
 Heimlich, L. F., 4: 592 (140, 141)
 Hein, H., 3: 187 (31)
 Hein, I., 4: 165, 398 (73, 74), 399 (73), 402 (73), 406 (73, 74), 412 (75, 76), 413 (74)
 Hein, M. A., 4: 70 (47)
 Heinicke, A. J., 1: 361 (58), 362 (58)
 Heinrich, M., 4: 246, 247
 Heinricher, E., 1: 86; 3: 461, 462, 466, 467, 470, 479, 481, 482, 483, 491
 Heitz, E., 1: 272, 273 (31), 277 (31), 316; 3: 244, 245, 252 (30), 253; 4: 500 (52, 53), 509, 510, 511, 514 (53); 5: 27 (111-113), 433, 563, 597, 600, 601, 603
 Helfenstein, A., 2: 13
 Hellbach, R., 4: 143
 Heller, H. H., 4: 629, 644
 Heller, K., 2: 179 (56)
 Heller, V. G., 2: 43, 382 (30)
 Hellriegel, H., 3: 365
 Hellstrom, H., 2: 12, 130 (121)
 Helm, J., 5: 127 (36), 455 (30)
 Helwig, E. R., 5: 30 (114)
 Hemenway, A. F., 5: 404, 405, 409
 Hemmi, T., 1: 502 (42)
 Hemstreet, C., 3: 504 (55), 512
 Henckel, P., 3: 215 (169)
 Henckel, P. A., 1: 358 (59)
 Henderson, R. G., 2: 177 (122), 187 (122), 591 (38), 595 (38)
 Henderson, S. M. K., 1: 389 (21)
 Hendricks, B. A., 5: 193
 Hendricks, E., 2: 39, 136, 143 (194)
 Hendrickson, A. A., 4: 631, 638, 639, 644, 651, 652
 Henglein, F., 2: 478
 Henri, V., 3: 523
 Henrici, A. T., 4: 84, 85, 88, 101, 105
 Henry, A. W., 2: 503 (40, 41); 3: 609; 4: 165 (71), 169, 172 (71)
 Henry, H., 4: 631

Henshaw, P. S., 5: 14 (115)
 Henslow, G., 1: 79
 Héral, J., 5: 421
 Hercik, F., 2: 50
 Herford, G. V. B., 5: 302
 Heribert-Nilsson, N., 4: 350
 Heriot, A. D., 5: 296 (245)
 Hérissey, H., 2: 488, 489
 Herke, S., 3: 197 (170), 202
 Herndlhofer, E., 3: 88 (75)
 Herrick, H. T., 4: 142 (107), 143
 (108, 163), 144 (99), 145 (158),
 147 (158), 148 (157), 172 (99);
 5: 218 (87), 327 (35), 332
 Herrig, F., 2: 351 (24), 3: 553
 Hertel, E., 2: 15
 Hertig, M., 4: 648
 Hertwig, P., 1: 238 (41)
 Herzfeld, S., 1: 192, 193, 200
 Herzog, R. O., 1: 61, 62 (26)
 Herzog, Th., 5: 69
 Hesler, L. R., 4: 632, 637
 Hesmer, H., 5: 643, 645
 Hess, K., 1: 67, 68
 Hetherington, A. C., 4: 149 (14), 153
 (74), 154 (75)
 Hett, Z., 5: 601
 Hewitt, W. B., 4: 567 (69)
 Hewlett, C. H., 2: 511 (42)
 Hewlett, J. H., 2: 511 (42)
 Hewlett, R. W., 4: 635, 646
 Hey, A., 1: 506 (43)
 Hey, G. L., 1: 501 (44)
 Heyer, F. von, 4: 603 (142)
 Heyl, J. G., 5: 541
 Heyn, A. N. J., 1: 171, 172 (23, 26);
 5: 659, 675
 Heys, F., 5: 12
 Hibbard, A. D., 3: 109
 Hibbard, P. L., 2: 18, 19, 28, 294; 3:
 310 (46), 313 (38), 317 (38); 4:
 194 (22, 23, 24, 25), 195 (50)
 Hibbard, R. P., 1: 363 (60); 3: 159
 (77), 320 (37); 4: 187
 Hibben, S. C., 1: 360 (62), 364 (61)
 Hibberd, P. L., 2: 186, 188 (24)
 Hicock, H. W., 5: 187
 Hicks, G. C., 3: 342
 Hicks, P. A., 1: 359 (63), 363 (63);
 2: 26, 116, 126 (199), 143 (200),
 144 (199); 4: 590 (143), 606 (143)
 Hida, T., 4: 148
 Hieronymus, G., 5: 434, 447
 Higginbottom, C., 4: 156 (39)
 Higgins, B. B., 1: 346, 411 (37); 2:
 250; 4: 170, 171 (73), 172 (73)
 Higgins, E. M., 2: 559 (4)
 Higgins, G. M., 1: 365 (144, 145)
 Hildebrand, E. M., 1: 417, 448, 450;
 4: 627
 Hilgard, E. W., 5: 159, 160, 165, 188,
 190
 Hillitzer, A., 3: 218 (171)
 Hill, A. V., 1: 500 (1)
 Hill, A. W., 3: 597, 602, 604; 4: 635,
 649; 5: 388, 390, 395, 400, 405, 414,
 415
 Hill, H. D., 4: 553 (70)
 Hill, H. H., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Hill, J. B., 1: 415; 2: 445
 Hill, J. H., 2: 41 (298)
 Hill, R. R., 4: 68 (48)
 Hill, S. E., 2: 306 (40); 4: 168, 172
 (74)
 Hill, W. L., 2: 383 (46)
 Hillary, B. B., 5: 587
 Hills, T. L., 3: 211 (172)
 Hiltner, L., 3: 213 (173, 174)
 Himmel, W. J., 2: 125 (572)
 Hinderer, G., 4: 119, 123
 Hines, L., 1: 121
 Hino, I., 3: 213 (175)
 Hirata, K., 4: 583 (144)
 Hirayama, S., 4: 562; 5: 477
 Hirmer, M., 1: 383 (22), 387, 391
 (22), 394, 396, 398, 428, 429, 430,
 433 (21), 435 (21), 437, 439 (21),
 441 (21); 2: 400; 3: 421; 4: 399
 (77)
 Hirn, K. E., 2: 456, 457, 459
 Hirschfeld, H., 2: 442, 449
 Hitchcock, A. E., 2: 124 (598); 3:
 159 (304), 160, 188, 273; 5: 482,
 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488
 Hitler, K., 4: 601
 Hlavaty, J., 3: 628
 Hoagland, D. R., 2: 18, 115, 178
 (57), 186, 188 (24), 285 (45, 48,
 56), 289 (42, 43), 290 (44), 293,
 294, 295 (45), 298 (45, 47), 299;
 3: 11, 15, 101 (79), 103 (79), 113,
 126, 307, 625 (23); 4: 192 (51,
 64), 193, 194; 5: 496, 497, 531; 5:
 539
 Hoare, G. V., 2: 531 (27), 532 (27),
 534 (27), 536 (27), 538, 542 (27),
 545 (27)
 Höber, R., 2: 291 (50), 292 (50, 51),
 300 (50, 51)
 Hock, A., 3: 196 (275)
 Hockenjos, G. L., 2: 591 (39), 595
 (40)
 Hockey, J. F., 2: 588 (41), 590 (42),
 592 (41); 4: 569 (111)
 Hodges, H. M., 4: 105, 106
 Höeg, O. A., 1: 388 (23), 389 (25);
 3: 563
 Hoepener, E., 2: 338 (59)
 Hof, A. C., 3: 2, 4, 5, 8, 23
 Hoff, J. H. van't, 4: 533

Hoffman, I. C., 2: 182 (58, 59); 4: 191 (54)

Hoffman, M. B., 1: 361 (58), 362 (58); 2: 590 (43, 44)

Hoffman, W. F., 5: 162 (51)

Hoffmann, C., 2: 20

Hoffmann, F., 2: 300 (51)

Hoffmann, H., 4: 26, 27, 402, 583 (146)

Hoffmann, M., 4: 21

Hofker, J., 1: 157, 158

Höfler, K., 3: 19, 20; 4: 541

Hofmann, E., 1: 194, 363 (64); 2: 399 (31, 32)

Hofmeister, L., 5: 363

Hofmeister, W., 3: 458, 459, 461, 470, 472, 474, 478, 481, 490; 5: 455, 456

Hoggan, I. A., 1: 453; 4: 555 (81); 5: 244 (36), 256, 257, 260 (37), 266, 267

Holbert, J. R., 2: 250, 259 (36), 507 (43, 102, 103), 508 (63); 3: 292, 293

Holch, A. E., 1: 369 (65)

Holden, H. S., 1: 428, 431 (22), 432 (22)

Hole, R. S., 5: 184, 187

Holferty, G. M., 1: 275 (33)

Holker, J., 4: 637, 644

Holland, E. B., 2: 591 (45)

Hollande, A. C., 4: 89, 91, 92

Hollande, G., 4: 91

Holle, G. von, 3: 17

Holley, K. T., 3: 121 (80, 81, 82), 137

Hollick, A., 1: 46; 2: 401; 3: 45

Hollingshead, L., 1: 106, 469

Hollo, E., 3: 370, 371

Hollowell, E. A., 1: 453; 5: 299 (111), 301 (111)

Holm, T., 3: 459, 467, 471, 473, 474

Holman, R., 1: 360 (66); 2: 8, 42

Holman, W. L., 4: 168, 171 (75), 172 (75), 174, 476 (36), 477 (36), 489

Holmberg, O. R., 3: 596, 605

Holmboe, J., 3: 414, 430, 433, 435, 437

Holmes, F. O., 1: 9 (24); 4: 554 (74), 555 (74), 561; 5: 472, 476, 477, 478

Holmes, W. C., 3: 76, 79

Holmgren, E., 3: 4, 6, 8

Hölscher, J., 3: 459

Holton, C. S., 1: 124

Hommel, M., 2: 107

Honecker, L., 2: 269

Honert, T. H. van den, 2: 7; 4: 190, 191 (55), 192 (55)

Honeyman, A. J. M., 2: 109 (70), 143 (70)

Honing, J. A., 2: 44; 4: 127, 128

Hoogerheide, J. C., 4: 107

Hooker, H. D., 2: 26 (210), 28 (209); 3: 100, 157 (67); 4: 590 (147)

Hooker, J. D., 2: 399; 4: 208, 220, 5: 99

Hooker, W. J., 3: 458-474

Hoover, M. E., 5: 28 (48)

Hoover, S. R., 3: 215 (13), 216, 371, 372, 374 (43); 5: 332

Hoover, W. H., 1: 362 (67)

Hope, C. W., 3: 463

Hopkins, B. S., 2: 383 (38)

Hopkins, E. F., 2: 184; 4: 172 (76)

Hopkins, E. W., 2: 29; 3: 209 (177), 211 (176), 367, 377 (124), 378, 390 (44)

Hoppe, P. E., 3: 292, 293; 4: 165 (78), 480 (37)

Hopwood, F. L., 5: 14

Horikawa, Y., 5: 550

Horlacher, W. R., 5: 22 (117), 33 (117, 118)

Horn, E. E., 2: 187 (62)

Hornberger, R., 4: 587 (147a)

Horne, A. S., 2: 257, 485; 5: 275

Horner, C. K., 3: 213 (54), 216 (53), 219 (53, 55)

Horner, G. M., 3: 388 (45)

Horr, W. H., 4: 641, 644, 5: 329, 330

Horsfall, J. G., 2: 511 (46), 513 (47), 516 (46, 47), 517, 591 (54), 596 (54)

Hort, E. C., 4: 635, 636, 646, 647

Horton, R. E., 4: 56 (49)

Hosono, S., 1: 468, 469 (35), 470

Hotchkiss, W. O., 1: 48

Hotson, J. W., 1: 349

Howard, A., 3: 198, 200 (179) 211 (179)

Howard, F. L., 1: 410

Howard, G. L. C., 3: 211 (179)

Howatt, J. L., 2: 176 (90), 188 (90)

Howe, M. A., 5: 51

Howell, J. W., 5: 628

Howes, E. L., 3: 508, 512 (47)

Howitt, F. O., 4: 518

Howitt, J. E., 1: 501 (46)

Howland, R. B., 3: 14

Howlett, B. A., 1: 370

Howlett, F. S., 4: 589, 590 (149, 150, 151), 591 (151), 594, 598

Houard, C., 5: 289 (113)

Houdek, P. K., 1: 47 (31); 5: 628, 630

Houghtaling, H., 2: 208 (47)

Houghton, W., 4: 397

Houston, R. A., 4: 514 (54)

Hoyt, W. D., 2: 555 (5), 559 (5)
 Hoxmeier, M. C., 4: 590 (148)
 Hruby, K., 2: 573 (31); 5: 24 (119)
 Hsu-Siang, W., 2: 531 (29), 532
 (29), 534 (29), 536 (29)
 Hübbenet, E. R., 2: 8 (284)
 Huber, B., 3: 56 (22), 64; 5: 373,
 377, 378, 379, 425, 471, 488
 Hubert, B., 2: 9; 4: 514
 Hübl, P., 3: 596
 Hudson, P. S., 2: 37 (585), 38 (585)
 Hughes, A. E., 2: 183 (150)
 Hughes, H. D., 3: 196 (411), 199
 (411)
 Hughes, H. J., 2: 183 (64)
 Hughes, R. D., 5: 27 (120)
 Hughes, W., 2: 175 (63)
 Hull, K. L., 2: 249
 Hume, E., 3: 628
 Hume, E. M. M., 5: 386, 405, 406,
 415, 423
 Humfeld, H., 4: 410 (100)
 Humphrey, H. B., 1: 348; 2: 498
 (136)
 Humphrey, L. M., 2: 198 (22, 32),
 200 (32), 204 (32), 205 (32), 208,
 209 (32), 537 (92), 542 (92)
 Humphries, W. R., 2: 520 (50)
 Hunke, A., 3: 215
 Hunt, G. A., 4: 628, 643, 644, 650, 652
 Hunt, K. W., 5: 110, 111
 Hunter, A. W. S., 2: 533; 5: 26
 (123)
 Hunter, J. H., 2: 179; 4: 187 (3)
 Hurd, A. M., 2: 269 (72), 509 (49)
 Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 2: 24, 28, 32
 (214), 127, 187 (65, 66), 376, 383
 (41), 384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 393,
 593 (72)
 Hursh, C. R., 4: 170
 Hurst, C. T., 4: 641, 643
 Hurst, W. M., 2: 520 (50)
 Hurt, R. H., 2: 593 (46), 595 (47)
 Husain, M. A., 5: 279
 Huskins, C. L., 1: 478 (36, 37), 486;
 2: 201 (23), 532 (34, 35), 533
 (34), 537 (35), 538 (30), 540
 (35), 541 (35), 542 (35), 544; 3:
 254, 255, 340, 594, 598; 5: 26 (123),
 28 (123), 29 (121, 122), 30 (123),
 31 (123), 566, 573, 582, 583, 608,
 609, 611, 613, 614
 Husmann, G. C., 5: 296
 Husted, L., 5: 25 (124), 31 (124)
 Hustedt, E., 1: 149
 Husz, B., 1: 417
 Hutchings, I. J., 4: 482
 Hutchings, S. S., 2: 45 (217), 4: 68
 (103)

Hutchinson, A. H., 1: 194, 198; 2: 41
 Hutchinson, H. B., 3: 149, 199 (180),
 200 (181), 216 (180), 311 (48);
 4: 411 (80)
 Hutchinson, J., 1: 78 (37), 468 (39);
 5: 98, 99
 Huttig, W., 4: 593 (152)
 Hutton, W., 4: 207
 Huxley, J. S., 2: 113 (219), 142, 144
 Hyde, F. F., 1: 85, 86

I

Ichijima, K., 5: 32 (125)
 Ichikawa, C., 4: 591
 Ikari, J., 2: 561 (6)
 Ikeno, S., 1: 239 (42)
 I'Lin, G., 3: 88 (84)
 Iljin, V. S., 2: 11 (558); 3: 12
 Illick, J. T., 2: 342
 Illingworth, J. F., 1: 454; 5: 311
 Imai, S., 4: 418 (81)
 Imai, Y., 1: 235 (43, 44), 237 (44),
 239 (44); 3: 549 (18, 19, 20), 555
 (20), 556
 Imamura, A., 2: 249
 Imsenecki, A., 4: 92
 Inaba, T., 4: 604 (421)
 Ingalls, R. A., 5: 539
 Ingersoll, L. R., 1: 48
 Ingram, D. C., 5: 195
 Ingram, J. W., 5: 241 (41)
 Irmischer, E., 4: 602 (155)
 Irving, A. A., 4: 501 (111), 513
 (111)
 Irwin, M., 2: 293 (53, 56), 294 (66),
 295, 299 (61-65, 67), 300, 304
 (64); 3: 8, 11, 15, 22
 Isaac, L. A., 4: 247 (34), 264 (34)
 Isaac, W. E., 2: 180 (67)
 Isenbeck, K., 1: 122
 Ishii, T., 2: 537 (37); 4: 447; 5: 355
 Israelsky, W. P., 1: 414; 3: 505, 507,
 510
 Isshiki, S., 2: 129 (250)
 Itano, A., 3: 371 (47), 374 (48)
 Iterson, van, G., 2: 477, 487 (70)
 Ito, K., 5: 278
 Ito, S., 4: 418 (81)
 Ito, T., 5: 603
 Itzerott, D., 5: 334
 Ivanoff, S. S., 1: 415; 4: 631
 Ivanov, L. A., 1: 358 (73), 360 (70),
 363 (72), 366 (71); 2: 38 (220)
 Ivanova, V. S., 3: 105 (86), 120 (85,
 86), 121, 133 (86)
 Iven, H., 5: 20 (126)
 Iversen, J., 3: 447
 Iwanoff, K. S., 5: 214
 Iwanoff, N. N., 1: 260; 4: 140 (77)

Iwata, J., 2: 537 (40), 541, 542 (40), 546 (38)

Iyer, C. R. H., 2: 182 (68); 3: 199 (182, 183)

J

Jaag, O., 2: 28

Jaccard, P., 1: 58 (28), 64; 2: 28, 222; 5: 541

Jachimsky, H., 1: 272

Jacks, G. V., 2: 174; 4: 184

Jackson, G., 1: 86 (39); 5: 103, 106

Jackson, H. S., 1: 348

Jacobs, M. H., 2: 285 (69), 286 (71), 291 (68), 292 (68, 70), 300 (68); 3: 2, 11

Jacobsohn, S., 5: 18

Jacobson, L. A., 4: 68 (96)

Jacques, A. G., 2: 285, 288 (74, 77, 79, 80), 289 (77), 290 (79), 291 (78), 292 (72, 73), 293 (75, 76, 79), 295, 298 (72, 73, 80), 299 (80), 300 (77); 3: 20, 317 (49)

Jacquot, R., 5: 328

Jaeger, M., 2: 420, 422

Jahnel, H., 5: 488

Jakhanwal, G. P., 4: 431 (43)

James, W. O., 2: 5 (222), 7, 23 (222), 3: 61

Jamieson, G. S., 4: 150

Janchen, E., 4: 40

Jancke, O., 2: 269 (73); 5: 293

Janczewski, E. de, 5: 375, 386, 389, 392, 393, 401, 406, 409, 411, 423, 424

Janicki, J., 4: 140 (43)

Janot, M., 4: 603 (156)

Jansen, B. C. P., 2: 43

Jansen, P., 3: 596

Janson, E., 5: 628

Janssen, G., 3: 153 (129)

Jardine, J. T., 5: 173

Jarvis, T. D., 1: 497 (48), 498

Javillier, M., 2: 173; 4: 194; 5: 210, 211 (53), 214 (47), 216 (21, 50, 52), 220 (48), 221 (50), 222

Javoronkova, J. P., 1: 408 (45)

Jeffrey, E. C., 1: 433 (23), 441 (23); 5: 396, 440, 566, 587, 610

Jeffs, R. E., 2: 105

Jegorow, M. A., 3: 201 (184)

Jenkin, T. J., 4: 65, 72

Jenkins, J. A., 5: 580

Jenkins, M. T., 3: 291

Jenkins, S. H., 4: 407 (82), 411 (82)

Jenman, G. S., 3: 460, 461, 467, 468, 469, 472, 488

Jenny, H., 1: 228; 3: 327; 5: 532

Jensen, C. O., 2: 442

Jensen, H. L., 3: 198 (185), 417

Jensen, J. H., 1: 10, 11; 4: 551 (78), 554 (78)

Jensen, J. L., 2: 499; 4: 429

Jentsch, A., 3: 205 (186)

Jentys-Szafer, J., 5: 644

Jepson, W. L., 4: 376, 380

Jern, H. Z., 3: 508, 512

Jessen, K., 1: 39, 42

Jewett, H. H., 5: 301, 302

Jimbo, T., 1: 47 (33)

Jirovec, O., 2: 16, 91 (27)

Job, M., 1: 123

Jodidi, S. L., 3: 157 (89)

Joffe, J. S., 4: 172 (158)

Johann, H., 2: 250

Johansen, A. C., 3: 411, 429

Johansen, D. A., 1: 484; 3: 249, 251 (32)

Johansen, W., 1: 233 (45)

Johansson, N., 2: 126

John, E., 3: 216 (187)

John, K., 4: 97

Johnson, A. G., 2: 375 (27), 391 (27), 499 (71), 500 (71, 72), 503 (52)

Johnson, A. H., 1: 256

Johnson, C. G., 5: 276

Johnson, D., 4: 174 (81)

Johnson, D. F., 2: 86 (28), 89 (28), 91 (28)

Johnson, D. S., 2: 59 (20), 60 (20)

Johnson, E. L., 5: 13 (131), 20 (128), 22 (127, 129, 132), 23 (127, 130)

Johnson, E. M., 4: 436, 555 (79)

Johnson, E. S., 1: 362 (67), 363 (68); 5: 656, 663, 668 (24)

Johnson, H. W., 1: 453; 4: 641, 644; 5: 300, 301, 302

Johnson, J., 1: 1, 9 (26), 411, 453, 497 (56); 2: 518 (53); 4: 555 (81)

Johnson, J. C., 4: 91

Johnson, L., 4: 68 (51)

Johnson, L. B., 5: 18 (133)

Johnson, L. P. W., 3: 600

Johnson, M. A., 2: 356 (25), 357, 361 (25); 3: 554

Johnson, M. O., 4: 188 (58-61)

Johnson, T., 1: 127, 131, 502 (50, 51), 503 (51), 506 (49); 2: 267, 269; 4: 232

Johnston, C. L., 3: 293

Johnston, C. O., 1: 122, 131, 506 (52); 2: 268 (78), 270 (77), 506 (77), 510 (55)

Johnston, E. S., 2: 9, 46 (228), 111 (228), 122, 176 (71); 3: 311, 321 (52), 328 (52); 4: 184, 192 (64)

Johnston, I. M., 3: 345
 Johnston, J. R., 1: 335 (10)
 Johnstone, K. H., 1: 503 (53), 504 (53)
 Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 3: 205 (189, 190)
 Jollos, V., 5: 23 (134, 135)
 Jolly, M. S., 2: 33 (503)
 Jones, D. F., 1: 277 (35); 4: 276, 597; 5: 575, 579, 585
 Jones, D. L., 4: 265
 Jones, E. T., 2: 184 (33); 4: 190
 Jones, F. R., 1: 412, 453; 2: 264; 5: 299 (129)
 Jones, G. H., 2: 510 (56)
 Jones, H. A., 4: 238, 602 (299); 5: 582, 590, 591
 Jones, J. F., 1: 445 (20)
 Jones, J. P., 4: 184, 189
 Jones, K. L., 4: 598 (158)
 Jones, L. H., 3: 321 (53)
 Jones, L. I., 4: 66
 Jones, L. R., 1: 497 (54, 56), 498 (55); 2: 237, 489 (37, 38)
 Jones, M., 4: 70, 71
 Jones, R., 5: 137, 138, 141
 Jones, R. P., 4: 71
 Jones, T. E., 3: 209 (191)
 Jones, W. N., 2: 41 (229); 3: 216 (188), 545; 5: 459 (34)
 Jong, de, J. K., 5: 283, 284, 285, 287
 Jongmans, W. J., 1: 395 (26), 185; 4: 217
 Jönsson, B., 2: 574 (40)
 Jordan, E., 2: 517 (57)
 Jordan, P., 5: 12
 Jorde, I., 4: 136 (13)
 Jørgensen, C. A., 2: 198 (24), 200 (24); 3: 557
 Jørstad, L., 2: 503 (127)
 Joseph, H. C., 4: 247 (36)
 Joshi, A. C., 1: 82 (40); 5: 107
 Joshi, N. V., 3: 213 (192), 216
 Jost, L., 4: 278
 Joyet-Lavergne, Ph., 4: 583 (159), 584 (159), 585, 586, 587, 601 (159), 602; 5: 355, 362
 Juday, C., 1: 359 (18)
 Judson, J. E., 5: 102
 Juha, V., 4: 594 (168)
 Juliano, J. B., 1: 79 (41-44)
 Juller, E., 4: 137 (14)
 Jumelle, H., 3: 529
 Jungers, V., 5: 392, 393
 Jüngling, O., 5: 2
 Jurányi, L., 2: 71 (8)
 Jussieu, A. de, 4: 31 (55), 38
 Just, Th., 5: 97

K

Kabeshima, T., 3: 501
 Kadow, K. J., 2: 593 (48)
 Kaempfert, W., 1: 360 (135); 2: 11
 Kagawa, F., 1: 467, 471 (42, 43), 475 (43)
 Kahane, O., 2: 51
 Kahn, M. C., 4: 639, 644, 650, 652
 Kakizaki, Y., 4: 284, 285, 315-326, 330, 345, 346, 355, 356
 Kaltenback, D., 4: 419 (83)
 Kaltischmidt, H., 3: 631
 Kaltischmitt, H., 2: 13 (258)
 Kalyani, V. V., 3: 121 (46)
 Kamat, M. N., 1: 503 (112)
 Kambe, K., 4: 492 (80)
 Kamerling, S. E., 2: 286 (109), 288 (81), 293 (81), 298 (81)
 Kamiya, N., 5: 587, 588
 Kammer, A., 3: 478
 Kanel, E., 4: 146, 147 (79)
 Kanna, B., 1: 239 (46)
 Kanter, R. M., 5: 224 (55)
 Kaplan, R., 5: 455 (35)
 Kapp, L. C., 2: 183 (72)
 Kapshuk, A. A., 1: 417
 Karling, J. S., 2: 98 (231); 3: 535
 Karmarkar, D. V., 3: 100 (90)
 Karpechenko, E. D., 2: 125 (106)
 Karpechenko, G. D., 1: 104, 112; 2: 201 (25, 26); 3: 246
 Karper, R. E., 4: 265
 Karraker, P. E., 3: 205 (193), 206 (194)
 Karrer, P., 3: 631
 Karsten, G., 4: 672
 Karlström, H., 3: 92 (280), 383 (102)
 Karunaker, P. D., 3: 213 (195)
 Kasahara, Y., 2: 129 (250); 4: 418 (88)
 Kasai, M., 4: 571
 Kaserer, H., 3: 206
 Kasinath, S., 3: 199 (21)
 Kastens, E., 3: 53
 Kastle, J. H., 2: 420
 Katalymov, M. V., 2: 185 (73)
 Katayama, Y., 1: 480, 482, 484, 485, 486; 5: 30 (139), 32 (139, 140)
 Kato, K., 2: 537 (39, 40), 540 (39), 542 (39, 40)
 Katsurai, T., 2: 7 (529)
 Kattermann, G., 1: 482
 Katunskij, V. M., 4: 582 (170, 171), 601 (169)
 Katz, N. J., 1: 214, 220, 225, 226
 Katznelson, H., 3: 379, 499
 Kauffman, C. H., 4: 413 (84), 633

Kauffmann, F., 1: 412 (49), 414; 2: 442; 3: 505, 510
 Kauffmann-Cosla, D., 5: 221 (56), 225 (58)
 Kaufmann, B. P., 2: 529; 3: 241 (35); 4: 450, 454; 5: 27 (141), 142, 566, 574, 597, 603, 613, 675
 Kaufmann, O., 2: 175 (74)
 Kavanagh, F., 5: 328, 339, 340
 Kawakami, J., 1: 484
 Kearney, T. H., 5: 162 (64)
 Kearns, H. G. H., 2: 588 (49), 595 (49); 4: 434 (25)
 Keaton, C. M., 3: 515 (74)
 Keck, D. D., 3: 340, 598
 Kedrovsky, B., 3: 3; 4: 456
 Keen, F. P., 5: 198
 Keener, P. D., 4: 491 (38)
 Keil, W., 4: 156
 Keilin, D., 2: 40 (233)
 Keitt, G. W., 4: 632, 633, 645, 646
 Keller, A., 3: 209 (270)
 Keller, P., 1: 46
 Keller, R., 4: 586, 587; 5: 354, 357
 Keller, W., 4: 65 (104)
 Kellerman, K. F., 2: 126, 259; 3: 205 (197)
 Kellerman, W. A., 4: 602
 Kelley, A. P., 5: 189 (66)
 Kelsall, A., 2: 588 (50, 51), 592 (51), 593 (50, 51), 595 (50)
 Kemmer, E., 2: 421
 Kemp, T., 2: 449
 Kendall, A. I., 4: 644
 Kendall, J., 1: 414; 5: 290 (130), 291, 292
 Kennedy, C., 3: 100 (172)
 Kennedy, P. B., 5: 489
 Kenoyer, L. A., 4: 53; 5: 547
 Kent, G. C., 4: 488
 Kenyon, W. A., 3: 318 (57)
 Kerling, L. C. P., 1: 9; 4: 551 (83), 553, 569 (83)
 Kerner, A., 3: 460, 462, 474; 4: 21, 23, 24
 Kerns, K., 3: 156 (91)
 Kerr, A., 4: 263
 Kerr, T., 1: 55 (29), 56, 57, 69, 70; 2: 484; 3: 11, 17, 21, 22
 Kersting, F., 5: 359
 Kertesz, Z. I., 2: 490; 5: 539
 Keur, J. Y., 1: 10
 Keyssner, E., 1: 413 (51); 3: 125
 Kharbush, S. S., 2: 269
 Kidd, F., 1: 254, 258; 3: 560 (23); 4: 69, 240, 432
 Kidston, R. E., 1: 185, 383 (28, 30), 384 (27, 28), 385 (28, 30), 387, 389 (30), 390 (29, 35), 399 (32), 431, 434, 435, 444 (26); 2: 69, 405 (38), 406 (35, 36, 37), 407, 409 (37), 410; 3: 563, 584 (22), 585, 589; 4: 218, 219, 220 (28)
 Kielin, D., 5: 223 (59)
 Kienholz, J. R., 4: 634, 646
 Kiesel, A., 3: 92 (93, 94), 93 (95)
 Kiesselbach, T. A., 2: 507 (58, 59), 521 (58, 59)
 Kiger, C. M., 2: 510 (1), 516 (1)
 Kihara, H., 1: 238, 467, 469 (51, 57), 470, 471 (56, 59), 472 (86), 478 (60), 479, 480, 481, 482, 484; 2: 342; 4: 583 (175); 5: 29 (143)
 Kihlman, A. O., 3: 441
 Killian, C., 4: 144 (168), 146 (168), 156
 Killough, D. T., 5: 22 (117), 33 (117, 118)
 Kimball, H. H., 1: 356 (76), 357; 2: 2 (235)
 Kimura, S., 3: 514 (51)
 Kind, W., 2: 134
 King, C. G., 4: 523
 King, C. J., 4: 165 (84), 438
 King, F. H., 3: 205 (198)
 King, R. L., 3: 6, 7, 12, 205 (198); 5: 132, 589, 592, 595
 King, W. V., 5: 281
 Kingery, L. B., 3: 622; 5: 213 (85), 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339
 Kinnersley, H., 3: 623 (78)
 Kinoshita, K., 4: 149 (81), 155
 Kinzel, W., 2: 44 (237)
 Kirby, R. S., 2: 503 (60)
 Kirchheimer, F., 2: 399 (39)
 Kirchhoff, H., 2: 511 (29, 30)
 Kirchner, O., 4: 35
 Kirichenko, F. G., 4: 596, 606
 Kirkpatrick, T. W., 1: 6 (31); 5: 244 (43), 246 (43)
 Kisch, R., 5: 582
 Kiselev, N. N., 3: 529
 Kishi, Y., 2: 24, 25 (238)
 Kissel, J., 1: 57, 70 (31); 2: 420, 486
 Kistiakowsky, G. B., 2: 6 (239)
 Kite, G. L., 5: 352
 Kivinen, E., 5: 189
 Kiyohara, K., 4: 522 (58)
 Klaphaak, P. J., 4: 435
 Klapp, E. L., 4: 65 (56)
 Klebahn, H., 2: 270 (83), 470; 3: 560; 4: 571, 572
 Klebs, E., 2: 448; 4: 637, 643, 644
 Klebs, G., 2: 26, 36 (241), 105, 107, 127, 141; 3: 3, 5; 4: 511, 512, 581, 598, 606; 5: 343
 Klee-Rawidowicz, E., 2: 449
 Klein, G., 1: 413; 2: 420; 3: 88, 92

(96, 103, 104), 132 (97), 149, 151, 152, 188 (75), 539 (53)

Klein, H. M., 5: 587, 588

Klein, L., 4: 99, 103, 105

Klemm, P., 3: 7

Kliem, F., 5: 457 (36), 459 (36), 460 (36), 463

Klimek, J., 4: 86

Klotz, L. J., 2: 177 (53, 54); 4: 570 (67)

Klugh, A. B., 1: 359 (78), 364 (77); 2: 103 (242)

Kluyver, A. J., 4: 107

Klyushimkova, E. S., 4: 407 (86), 412 (86)

Knapp, E., 3: 187; 5: 10, 27 (145), 76, 582

Knaust, Henry, 4: 410 (87)

Knaust, Herman, 4: 410 (87)

Knaysi, G., 4: 83, 651, 652

Kniep, H., 1: 457; 3: 526, 528, 529; 4: 583 (179), 641, 644; 5: 457 (37)

Knight, B., 3: 623

Knight, B. C. J. G., 4: 479 (40), 482, 483

Knight, H. G., 2: 187 (76)

Knight, H. H., 5: 279

Knight, L. J., 4: 593 (180)

Knight, M., 2: 559 (7, 8)

Knight, S. H., 2: 374, 383

Knight, T. A., 5: 132, 133, 149

Knodel, H., 4: 590 (181)

Knoll, J. G., 4: 55, 73 (57)

Knotel, A., 4: 3 (18)

Knott, J. E., 2: 38, 41, 144 (244), 180 (77, 78); 3: 270; 4: 187 (68), 600 (182)

Knowlton, F. H., 4: 375 (35), 387 (36), 384 (37), 386 (36), 387 (36), 388 (38)

Knowlton, G. F., 5: 308

Kobel, M., 5: 222

Koch, A., 4: 102; 5: 413, 426

Koch, K., 1: 170 (28); 2: 51, 144 (246); 3: 180

Koch, L., 5: 454 (38, 39), 456 (38, 39), 458, 459, 461, 462

Koch, M. F., 5: 107

Koch, R., 4: 628, 630

Koehler, B., 2: 503 (61, 62), 507 (61, 63), 508 (63), 510 (62), 515 (44); 3: 291, 292, 293

Koepfli, J. B., 5: 673

Koernicke, M., 5: 2, 22 (148), 25 (147)

Kofoid, C. A., 4: 571 (86)

Kögl, F., 1: 165, 166 (29, 33), 167, 174, 175, 177; 2: 48, 98 (247); 3: 619, 627, 628, 629; 4: 154 (82), 484, 485 (41), 489 (42); 5: 328, 338, 339, 658, 667, 671, 672

Kohl, F., 3: 196 (275)

Köhler, A., 5: 18

Köhler, E., 3: 477

Köhler, G., 2: 138 (369)

Köhler, K., 4: 119

Kohn, R., 3: 197 (200), 198 (200)

Kok, A., 5: 493

Köketsu, R., 3: 528 (55)

Kokin, A., 2: 125 (248)

Kolb, M., 2: 490 (42)

Kolderup-Rosenvinge, L., 4: 667

Kolk, L. A., 1: 332

Koller, P. C., 5: 595, 610, 613

Koltzoff, N. K., 2: 531; 5: 598, 614

Kommerell, E., 2: 5 (249), 45

Komuro, H., 5: 2, 3, 20 (150), 25 (149, 151, 152), 26 (149-152)

Kondô, M., 1: 236 (48); 2: 129; 4: 263, 418 (88)

Koning, H. C., 3: 190; 4: 514, 515

Koningsberger, V. J., 5: 636 (64), 667, 668 (64)

Konishi, K., 3: 371 (49)

Koos, K. H., 2: 200 (31)

Kopac, M. J., 4: 647

Kopaczewski, W., 2: 490

Kôriba, K., 4: 598

Kornmann, P., 5: 480

Korody, E., 5: 456 (40), 459 (40), 460, 461

Korsáková, M. P., 3: 213 (201), 390, 367 (51)

Korschelt, P., 5: 455 (41), 456, 458, 459

Korschikow, A. A., 1: 153 (13)

Korsheniovsky, G. A., 1: 61

Korstian, C. F., 1: 360 (82), 362 (80), 367 (81); 4: 440; 5: 157, 181, 183, 186, 538

Korteweg, R., 4: 128

Kosaka, H., 2: 12

Koshy, T. K., 2: 531 (48), 532 (48), 534 (48), 536 (48), 538, 539, 542 (48), 545 (48); 5: 566

Kosiński, I., 5: 208 (60), 216 (60), 226

Kossikov, K. V., 5: 5 (213)

Kossovich, P., 3: 200 (202)

Kossowicz, A., 5: 334

Kostermans, D. G. F. R., 1: 166 (33), 167

Kostjucenko, I. A., 4: 595 (184)

Kostoff, D., 1: 102 (20), 111, 414, 482, 483; 2: 447, 451; 3: 599; 4: 595 (185); 5: 27 (153, 155), 135, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 290, 291, 292, 589, 598, 601, 615

Kostytschew, S. R., 1: 358, 361 (83-88), 362; 3: 197 (203); 4: 144 (84), 145 (86), 146 (85); 5: 219 (61)

Kotila, J. E., 2: 518; 3: 504, 510, 512; 4: 185, 571 (87); 5: 302 (137)

Kotilainen, M. J., 3: 426, 427, 433

Kotok, E. I., 5: 194

Kotte, W., 1: 408 (56), 409 (56); 2: 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429; 3: 629

Koughan, A. B., 5: 175

Kovalev, A. A., 3: 393

Kozlowski, A., 4: 194 (70)

Kozo-Poljanski, B., 5: 113 (45)

Krabbe, G., 3: 191

Kraebel, C. J., 5: 193

Kraenzel, G., 1: 433, 434 (27)

Krajevoi, S., 4: 596; 5: 23 (157), 24 (156)

Kramár, E., 4: 95

Kramer, P. J., 2: 134; 3: 264; 5: 193 (72)

Kramer, S. P., 3: 500

Krascheninnikoff, T., 3: 368

Krasniuk, A. A., 4: 352

Krasnosejskaja-Maximov, T. A., 2: 8 (308), 124 (308); 4: 595

Krasser, F., 2: 408 (40), 412 (41)

Krassinski, N. P., 5: 362

Kraus, E. J., 2: 25, 26, 27, 39 (440); 3: 104 (105), 108 (105), 137 (105), 153, 154 (105), 155 (105), 161 (105); 4: 190, 581, 590 (189), 606 (188)

Kraus, G., 2: 105

Krause, J., 2: 500 (64)

Krause, K., 2: 573

Kräusel, R., 1: 185, 191, 192, 383 (33), 384, 385, 387, 389 (37, 38), 390 (34), 391 (38), 393 (36, 40), 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 440, 443, 444, 445 (29); 2: 404 (42), 405 (43, 44); 3: 568, 574, 575, 576 (32), 577, 579, 590; 4: 225

Kraybill, H. R., 2: 25, 27, 29; 3: 108 (105), 137 (105), 153, 154 (105), 155 (105), 161 (105); 4: 190, 581

Krehber, O., 3: 217 (204)

Kreitmair, H., 4: 151

Krenke, N. P., 3: 545 (25), 547, 550, 553 (25), 555, 556, 557, 558

Kresling, E. K., 4: 148

Kressin, G., 5: 363

Kretschmer, H., 2: 462, 463, 464

Kreusler, U., 4: 591 (190)

Krick, H. V., 4: 206

Kroeker, E. H., 4: 150 (89)

Krompecher, E., 2: 448

Kronenberg, H. G., 4: 594 (24)

Krüger, M., 2: 351 (28)

Krüger, W., 4: 190, 191 (72), 195

Kruis, K., 4: 91

Krumholz, G., 2: 351, 353 (29), 356, 357 (29), 358; 3: 554; 4: 116, 522

Kryshkofovich, A. N., 2: 403 (45); 4: 376

Kruyt, H., 2: 482 (44)

Kucera, C., 3: 625, 628

Kuckuck, H., 1: 239 (49)

Kühl, O., 4: 308-310

Kühl, R., 2: 352, 358; 5: 459 (42)

Kuhla, F., 5: 388, 390, 413, 414, 415

Kuhn, E., 4: 583 (191), 594

Kuhn, J. G., 2: 499

Kuhn, M., 4: 21, 32, 43

Kuhn, R., 2: 13 (257); 3: 631

Kühne, W., 4: 503

Kuijper, J., 2: 176 (79); 4: 185, 599, 601 (192)

Kuilmann, L. W., 2: 12

Kulkarni, C. G., 2: 342

Kultzscher, M., 3: 130

Künemund, A., 1: 58, 65, 70

Kunkel, L. O., 1: 1, 453; 2: 254, 421; 4: 435, 436, 454 (31), 551 (88, 89), 553, 555 (90), 569 (89); 5: 242 (46), 245 (44), 248 (44), 249, 252, 256 (46), 475

Kunze, G., 3: 198 (205), 467, 480, 481

Kupper, W., 4: 119, 120

Kurozawa, E., 4: 646

Kurssanow, A. L., 1: 360 (90); 4: 133 (15), 136 (16)

Kusano, S., 2: 579

Küsser, W., 4: 151

Küster, E., 2: 105, 420, 421, 448; 4: 500 (63), 505 (65), 507, 512, 513 (63), 515 (64), 518 (65), 548, 644, 646; 5: 290, 351

Küstner, H., 2: 48

Kuwada, Y., 1: 190; 2: 532 (50), 537 (52, 54, 55, 57), 540, 542 (58), 543 (56, 58), 544 (51); 3: 254 (37); 4: 447, 448 (20), 450, 452, 454, 455, 459, 460; 5: 567, 587, 605, 611, 613

Kuz'elska, J. O., 4: 90, 92

Kuz'mina, K. A., 3: 529

Kylin, H., 1: 138, 222, 223; 2: 224, 554, 555, 558, 559 (11), 560 (12), 561 (10, 11, 12); 4: 65 (58), 132 (17), 667; 5: 361

L

Laan, P. A. van der, 1: 170 (37); 3: 184 (36)

Labrousse, F., 4: 415 (90), 417 (89)
 Lacey, M. S., 1: 411; 4: 571
 Lachaume, V., 4: 402 (91), 417 (91)
 Lachmann, M. P., 3: 474
 Lackey, C. F., 1: 9; 5: 265
 Lackey, J. B., 2: 86 (30)
 La Cour, L., 3: 241; 5: 586
 La Flize, S., 3: 205
 Lagatu, H., 4: 184 (74)
 Lagerberg, J., 2: 574 (46), 575
 Laibach, R., 1: 165 (39), 166 (38),
 174 (39), 175, 176 (39); 2: 49, 98
 (263); 4: 581 (195), 604 (195);
 5: 480, 484
 Laine, T., 3: 383 (106); 5: 541
 Laird, D. G., 3: 214 (207), 378 (53),
 392, 503, 504, 513, 514, 517 (53)
 Lal, K. N., 1: 362 (156a)
 Lam, H. J., 3: 408, 409
 Lamanna, C., 4: 92, 105
 Lamb, H., 1: 448
 Lamb, I. M., 1: 344
 Lamb, M. A., 1: 188
 Lamb, P. H., 4: 434
 Lambert, E. B., 4: 397
 Lambert, J., 5: 14 (158)
 Lammerts, W. E., 5: 29 (159)
 LaMotte, R. S., 4: 380 (40), 388, 389
 (40)
 Lamounette, B., 5: 421
 Lampert, R., 3: 508, 515
 Lamprecht, W., 2: 420, 421
 Lancefield, R., 4: 95
 Landen, E., 5: 19 (160)
 Lander, C. A., 4: 522 (66)
 Lane, G. H., 1: 41, 46 (35), 48 (35);
 5: 648
 Lang, W., 2: 501 (66)
 Lang, W. H., 1: 271, 383 (28, 30),
 384 (27, 28), 385 (28, 30, 31), 387
 (44), 389 (30, 43, 44), 390 (29,
 35), 391 (45), 393, 396, 397 (41,
 42), 398, 399 (32), 444 (26); 2:
 405 (38, 46, 47); 3: 563, 567, 569,
 574, 578, 584 (22), 585, 589; 5: 434,
 441
 Langdon, L. M., 1: 188
 Lange, F., 2: 351 (32, 33), 356, 358,
 367 (32); 3: 553, 554, 555, 631
 Lange, S., 2: 101; 5: 657
 Langendorff, H., 5: 2
 Langeron, M., 4: 88, 634, 645
 Langlet, O., 3: 402, 428
 Lapham, M. H., 5: 295
 Lappalainen, H., 5: 211 (62)
 Larsen, C., 2: 374 (34), 382 (34)
 Larsen, L. D., 5: 310
 Larsen, P., 2: 29
 Larsinos, G. J., 3: 152 (11)

La Rue, C. D., 2: 420, 421; 4: 645,
 646
 Lasseur, Ph., 4: 84, 96, 97, 107
 Lassimonne, S. E., 4: 39
 Latham, D. H., 1: 331, 332
 Latham, M. E., 5: 208 (63)
 Lathrop, E. C., 3: 148 (107)
 Laubengayer, R. A., 5: 101
 Laude, H. H., 3: 293 (6)
 Laumont, P., 3: 605
 Laurens, H., 2: 6 (265), 16 (265)
 Laurent, E., 4: 590 (196)
 Laurent, M. J., 4: 583 (197), 590
 (197)
 Laurie, A., 2: 118, 122, 136 (268), 138
 Lawrence, E. O., 5: 17 (161)
 Lawrence, J. H., 5: 17 (161)
 Lawrence, J. R., 5: 107
 Lawrence, J. V., 3: 13; 5: 162 (51),
 534, 535, 538
 Lawrence, W. J. C., 1: 113, 239 (50);
 2: 207; 4: 284, 338, 339, 340, 341,
 342, 345; 5: 371
 Lawrenz, M., 2: 188 (12)
 Lawson, A. A., 1: 189, 193, 194; 3:
 608
 Lawton, E., 3: 475, 476, 478, 479, 480;
 5: 441, 442, 446, 448
 Layton, D. V., 2: 507 (98)
 Lazar, O., 3: 625
 Lazarev, P. P., 2: 16 (269)
 Lazenby, W. R., 5: 190 (73)
 Lea, D. E., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)
 Leach, J. G., 1: 330, 410, 448; 2: 265
 (86), 270; 5: 242, 282, 283, 299
 Leach, R., 4: 193; 5: 283 (144), 284,
 285
 Leach, W., 1: 250, 251, 257, 259
 Leahy, A., 3: 197 (421)
 Lean, O. B., 5: 282 (145)
 Lease, E. J., 2: 19, 23 (546)
 Leavenworth, C. E., 3: 140 (199)
 Lebedeff, A. F., 2: 10
 Lebedeff, V. N., 1: 481
 Lebedeva, E. A., 4: 91, 92
 Lebedincev, E., 4: 595 (198)
 Lebedintsev, E. V., 2: 8 (308), 124
 (308)
 Leblond, C. P., 2: 43 (160); 4: 516
 (39, 40, 41)
 Leclercq, S., 1: 430, 438 (33)
 Le Clerg, E. L., 2: 518; 5: 328
 Lecomte, H., 4: 571 (94); 5: 375,
 377, 383, 384, 385, 386, 390, 391,
 392, 401, 404, 409, 410, 412, 413,
 415
 Ledebuer, M. S. J., 5: 328, 332, 338
 Lederer, B., 3: 19, 20; 5: 359
 Lederer, E., 2: 12

Lee, B., 1: 71
 Lee, H. A., 2: 511 (67); 4: 167, 169,
 170, 174 (51), 190
 Leefmans, S., 5: 284
 Leeper, G. W., 2: 182 (80)
 Lees, A. H., 5: 298 (148)
 Leeuwenhoek, A. van, 4: 497, 498
 Leeuwen-Reijnsvaan, J. van, 5: 289
 (58, 59)
 Le Fanu, B., 2: 52 (511), 129 (511),
 144 (510)
 Léger, L. J., 4: 559 (95), 564, 565
 (95); 5: 399, 400, 409, 410, 412,
 416, 421, 422, 423
 Leggatt, C. W., 5: 505
 Lehmann, E., 4: 119, 123, 128, 284,
 291
 Lehmann, J. V., 2: 269
 Lehmann, K. B., 4: 99
 Leifson, E., 4: 99, 106
 Leighton, M. M., 1: 39
 Leitgeb, H., 5: 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67
 Leland, S. J., 4: 636, 647
 Leliveld, J. A., 2: 342
 Lemmermann, O., 3: 208, 209, 210
 (208)
 Lemoigne, M., 3: 104 (108), 105
 (108), 201 (245); 4: 156; 5: 334
 Le Monnier, G., 4: 628, 649
 Lendner, A., 1: 405
 Lenz, M., 5: 22 (255)
 Leonard, C. S., 1: 366 (91)
 Leonhard, H., 4: 64, 65 (59)
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 2: 3 (274), 20,
 49 (274), 16 (274); 3: 621; 4: 507
 (67)
 Lepierre, C., 5: 208 (66), 510
 Lepik, E., 2: 249
 Lesage, P., 5: 399, 400
 Lesley, J. W., 2: 198 (28, 29, 30)
 Lesley, M. M., 5: 604
 Lesquereux, L., 3: 41; 4: 207, 220
 (31), 375
 Leszyc-Suminski, J., 5: 440
 Leukel, R. W., 2: 498
 Levan, A., 5: 31, 566, 567, 573, 582,
 583, 589, 614, 615
 Levin, I., 2: 442, 443
 Levine, M., 1: 414 (62, 63), 416; 2:
 439; 3: 25 (164), 28 (164), 292;
 4: 404 (104); 5: 2
 Levine, M. N., 1: 120, 121, 122, 457
 (71); 4: 479 (43), 490 (43)
 Levine, V. E., 2: 384
 Levinthal, W., 4: 636, 646
 Levitzky, G. A., 4: 592 (199)
 Levy, E. B., 2: 232; 4: 68 (60, 61)
 Levyns, M. R., 3: 602
 Lewin, C. J., 3: 53, 56; 4: 602 (220)

Lewis, C. L., 4: 441
 Lewis, F. J., 5: 539,
 Lewis, G. N., 4: 536
 Lewis, I. F., 1: 49 (9); 2: 67 (10);
 5: 628, 634, 636, 644
 Lewis, K. H., 2: 432; 3: 389
 Lewis, M. R., 2: 419, 449
 Lewis, R. D., 4: 194 (2)
 Lewis, W. H., 2: 419, 448, 450
 Lewitsky, G. A., 1: 475, 477, 481,
 486; 2: 533; 3: 246; 4: 521; 5:
 26 (165), 27 (165), 28 (165), 30
 (165, 167), 32 (166)
 Li, Tsing-Tung, 1: 167 (70), 360 (92);
 2: 132
 Lid, J., 3: 436
 Liebaldt, E., 4: 505 (72), 507
 Liebig, M. J. von, 3: 203, 617, 618
 Liebisch, W., 1: 153 (14)
 Liehr, E., 4: 592
 Lieske, R., 1: 412
 Light, S. S., 5: 285
 Lignier, O., 1: 387, 429, 441; 3: 571,
 572, 575, 583
 Ligon, W. S., 3: 318 (54)
 Lilienfeld, F., 1: 470, 471, 482
 Lilienstern, M., 4: 585, 586
 Lill, J. G., 2: 518
 Lillie, R. S., 4: 506 (73)
 Lilly, C. H., 4: 153 (15)
 Lilly, V. G., 5: 332, 335, 339, 340
 Limbourn, E. J., 2: 501 (116), 513
 (116)
 Liming, O. N., 2: 589 (52, 53)
 Lindbergh, C. A., 1: 501 (68)
 Lindegren, C. C., 4: 91, 92, 638, 639,
 641, 644, 646; 5: 580, 583
 Lindeijer, E. I., 1: 408 (68)
 Lindley, J., 1: 80; 4: 207
 Lindman, C. A. M., 3: 596; 4: 23, 24,
 29, 36
 Lindner, W., 4: 633, 648
 Lindquist, B., 2: 224; 3: 442, 448
 Lindroth, C. H., 3: 438
 Lindsay, R. H., 4: 583 (202)
 Lindsey, A. A., 5: 107
 Lindsey, A. J., 1: 47 (36); 5: 628
 Lindstrom, E. W., 2: 197; 3: 608;
 5: 18 (168), 24 (168), 33 (168)
 Lineweaver, H., 3: 213 (54)
 Linford, M. B., 1: 4 (43, 44), 6 (42),
 453; 2: 264; 5: 244 (48)
 Ling, A., 2: 476, 477
 Lingelsheim, A. von, 3: 459
 Link, G. K. K., 1: 410, 498
 Link, H. F., 2: 456
 Link, K. P., 1: 507 (27); 2: 224
 (35), 256, 257, 259 (34)
 Linke, F. W., 5: 134

Linnaeus, C., 4: 21, 28, 32, 40, 210
 Linossier, G., 3: 620; 5: 211 (68),
 225
 Linser, H., 3: 92 (104), 149
 Lipman, C. B., 2: 180; 3: 308, 309;
 4: 187 (76)
 Lipman, J. G., 3: 150, 205 (210), 206
 (210), 213 (212), 382
 Lipp, C. C., 2: 374, 376 (37)
 Lippmaa, T., 1: 220, 222, 226, 357
 (93), 358; 3: 448, 449; 5: 548
 Lison, L., 3: 16, 17, 18
 List, G. M., 5: 310
 List, H., 4: 135 (18)
 Lister, J., 4: 628, 630, 633
 Lister, M., 3: 14
 Lister, P. B., 4: 69; 5: 178
 Litardière, R. de, 5: 433
 Little, C. C., 4: 128
 Litvinov, L. S., 1: 358 (73); 4: 600
 (203)
 Livingston, B. E., 1: 256, 367 (95),
 370 (94); 2: 222; 3: 102 (110),
 196, 197 (214), 208 (215), 311
 Livingston, L. G., 4: 562; 5: 414, 477,
 537, 540
 Lloyd, F. E., 1: 23, 71; 3: 9, 10, 19,
 523 (57), 530; 4: 510, 514 (23)
 Locher, G. L., 5: 17
 Locklin, H. D., 1: 258, 262
 Lockmüller, K., 2: 492
 Lockwood, J., 2: 449.
 Lockwood, L. B., 4: 140; 5: 219 (70),
 231 (71), 328, 332, 338
 Loeb, L., 2: 442
 Loehwing, W. F., 1: 363 (96); 2:
 33; 3: 103 (111), 139 (111), 195;
 4: 581
 Loew, E., 4: 29
 Loew, O., 2: 31 (278); 3: 7; 4: 522,
 590 (208)
 Loewe, S., 3: 631
 Logan, J. C., 3: 94 (145)
 Loh, T. C., 2: 506 (75)
 Lohmann, G., 5: 213
 Löhnis, F., 3: 204, 205 (218), 209
 (218); 4: 86, 106, 107
 Lojkina, M., 1: 366 (97); 2: 43
 Long, E. R., 2: 32
 Long, F. L., 1: 362 (28), 363 (28);
 2: 117
 Longley, A. E., 1: 104, 471 (70), 475
 (70); 2: 206 (13), 209
 Longley, B. J., 3: 377 (56)
 Longsworth, L. G., 2: 285 (84), 288
 (83), 293 (82, 83, 84), 303 (84)
 Loo, Tsung-Le, 3: 118, 123
 Loomis, A. L., 5: 134
 Loomis, H. F., 4: 165 (84)
 Loomis, W. E., 2: 17, 123; 3: 65, 100
 (114), 161 (113)
 Lopatina, G. V., 3: 367 (51), 390
 Lopriore, G., 2: 420; 5: 23 (169), 24
 Lorbeer, G., 1: 271, 272 (37), 274
 (37, 39), 275, 281 (39); 5: 435, 601
 Lorberblatt, I., 4: 585 (97)
 Lorenz, A., 1: 361 (56)
 Lorz, A., 4: 583 (209)
 Lotsy, J. P., 3: 593, 604, 609; 4: 306,
 308
 Loubière, A., 4: 211 (32), 213, 224
 Lougee, F. M., 2: 383 (38)
 Loughnane, J. B., 5: 240 (49)
 Louis, J., 2: 354; 5: 455 (43), 459
 (43), 460, 466
 Love, L. D., 4: 69, 72
 Loveland, R. P., 4: 97
 Lowdermilk, W. C., 5: 191, 192 (76).
 Lowell, R., 4: 148 (47), 153 (47),
 488, 490 (21)
 Lowig, E., 2: 271
 Lowstma, H., 2: 19 (547), 23 (547);
 3: 323 (110)
 Lubarskaya, L. S., 3: 133 (115)
 Lubimenko, V. N., 2: 7, 8 (283, 284),
 11, 14, 36, 39, 40 (285), 119, 136
 (286), 143 (283), 4: 515, 598
 (211), 600 (210), 601 (39).
 Lucas, G., 3: 618
 Luchetti, G., 3: 196 (223)
 Lucké, B., 2: 294
 Luckiesh, M., 2: 2 (289), 6 (289)
 Ludford, B. J., 3: 9
 Lüdi, W., 1: 223, 228; 5: 639, 644, 646
 Lüdtke, M., 1: 57, 67, 68, 69
 Ludwig, C. A., 3: 212 (14), 213
 (225), 384, 389; 4: 677
 Ludwig, F., 4: 28
 Lüters, H. von, 2: 492
 Lugovaia, L. V., 4: 91, 92
 Lund, E. J., 3: 318 (57)
 Lundberg, F., 2: 569
 Lundegårdh, H., 1: 367 (98); 2: 7,
 8, 13, 14, 39 (291) 117, 118, 130,
 181, 289 (86), 290 (87), 294 (85);
 3: 91 (117), 108, 188, 200, 312
 (59), 328; 5: 557
 Lundquist, G., 5: 630
 Lunez, G., 1: 362 (99)
 Lunn, W. M., 4: 188 (86), 191 (86)
 Lunt, H. A., 5: 187 (56)
 Lute, A. M., 4: 265, 266
 Luthra, J. C., 4: 434
 Lutkov, A. N., 1: 104
 Lutman, B. F., 1: 333; 5: 300
 Lutz, C., 4: 168

Lutz, F. E., 5: 292
 Lutz, H. J., 5: 184 (56), 187 (56), 546, 550
 Luyet, B. J., 5: 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148
 Lyman, C. M., 3: 218 (412)
 Lynch, D. F. J., 4: 143 (163)
 Lyon, F., 5: 436
 Lyon, H. L., 4: 551 (98), 569 (98)
 Lyon, T. L., 3: 198, 201 (235), 205 (229, 230, 231, 232), 206 (233), 209 (227, 234), 214 (227)
 Lysenko, T. D., 2: 36, 37 (292), 140 (292); 4: 594, 595 (212)

M

Ma, R. M., 4: 517
 McAlister, E. D., 2: 46
 McAllister, F., 4: 517
 MacArthur, J. W., 5: 24 (170)
 McBain, A., 3: 94 (10)
 McBain, J. W., 1: 21
 McBurney, C. H., 3: 391, 624, 628
 McCalla, A. G., 3: 88 (118) 104, 105 (118)
 McCalla, T. M., 3: 371 (4)
 McCallan, S. E. A., 2: 586 (92), 589 (66, 93, 94), 592 (65), 593 (67)
 McCallum, W. J., 3: 528-532
 McCarty, E. C., 5: 178
 McClary, J. E., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79), 630
 McClean, A. P. D., 1: 8
 McClelland, C. K., 2: 505 (137), 507 (81), 510 (137), 521 (81); 3: 213 (247)
 McClelland, T. B., 2: 124 (310), 126 (310)
 McClelland, T. L., 3: 203 (248), 212 (248)
 McClendon, J. F., 4: 641, 643
 McClintock, B., 1: 102, 292; 2: 198 (34, 42), 199 (42); 3: 243; 5: 2, 27 (187), 28 (183-186), 29 (183-185), 32 (183), 244, 567, 576, 593, 594, 603, 612
 McClung, C. E., 2: 533 (75), 538, 540; 3: 249
 McColloch, L. P., 4: 431
 McCollum, J. P., 2: 142 (311); 4: 602 (224), 605 (224)
 McCool, M. M., 2: 187 (83)
 McCormack, R. B., 2: 590 (10); 4: 490 (44)
 McCormick, F. A., 4: 169, 481 (45), 485 (45)
 McCoy, E., 3: 207 (124), 211 (124), 212 (124), 213 (124), 366, 375, 378 (37), 385 (37), 389, 390; 4: 638, 639, 643, 644, 650, 652, 654
 McCoy, R. W., 2: 357
 McCracken, E. U., 5: 22 (188)
 McCray, F. A., 1: 106 (25)
 McCrea, A., 1: 362 (103), 365 (100-103); 2: 12; 4: 151 (103)
 McCready, O. C., 2: 375 (5)
 McCubbin, W. A., 5: 476, 477
 McCulloch, L., 1: 408 (71); 2: 440, 445, 448, 451
 McCulloch, W. F., 5: 629, 632, 633
 McCutcheon, M., 2: 294
 McDaniel, E. I., 4: 417 (105); 5: 302 (156)
 MacDaniels, L. H., 5: 103, 395, 396, 404, 408, 412, 418, 422
 McDonald, J., 1: 122, 123
 MacDonald, W. A., 5: 188 (79)
 MacDougal, D. T., 2: 129, 137 (294); 5: 488
 McDougall, W. B., 5: 157
 McFetridge, E. M., 3: 508, 515 (54)
 McGarr, R. L., 5: 281
 McGavack, J., 3: 524
 McGee, J. M., 3: 95, 98, 108
 MacGillivray, J. H., 4: 191, 195 (77)
 MacGinitie, H. D., 4: 380 (42), 383 (41), 387 (42)
 McGinnies, W. G., 4: 63, 64, 65 (64), 67 (63), 71-73
 Machacek, J. E., 2: 509 (76); 4: 166, 167, 171 (92, 93), 172 (92, 93), 174 (60)
 McHargue, J. S., 2: 177 (88), 178 (86, 87), 180 (88), 181 (84), 182 (88), 184 (85), 185; 3: 308; 4: 185 (80), 189, 190; 5: 214 (78), 220 (78), 221, 228, 338
 Machatschki-Laurich, B., 3: 339
 Macht, D. I., 2: 15 (296), 41 (298)
 McInteer, B. B., 2: 458
 McIntosh, T. P., 3: 557
 McIntyre, A. C., 4: 264
 Mack, E., 4: 534
 McKay, J. W., 5: 4 (189), 22 (189), 23 (189)
 McKay, M. B., 2: 249
 McKee, C., 3: 204 (17)
 McKelvey, S. D., 3: 346
 McKenney, R. E. B., 3: 278 (9)
 Mackenzie, K., 5: 575
 McKie, P., 3: 88 (119)
 Mackie, W. W., 2: 501 (79), 503 (77), 506 (77), 511 (78), 513 (80)
 McKinley, A. D., 3: 198 (249)
 MacKinney, G., 2: 12, 47 (322), 180; 3: 309; 4: 187 (76), 514-516

McKinney, H. H., 1: 10, 11; 2: 37, 137, 140 (313); 3: 266; 4: 594 (225-227), 595 (227); 5: 537

McLane, J. W., 5: 162 (64)

McLarty, H. R., 1: 450

McLean, R., 1: 500 (126); 4: 62, 63

MacLeod, D. J., 2: 176 (89, 90), 188 (90)

McLuckie, J., 3: 596

MacMillan, H. G., 2: 420

McMurtrey, J. E., 2: 176 (91-94), 183 (93); 4: 183

MacNeal, W. J., 3: 79, 509

McNeil, E., 4: 641, 644

McNew, G. L., 4: 629, 630

McPhee, H. C., 2: 141; 4: 583 (228-230), 597, 598 (230)

McVeigh, L., 3: 457

McWhorter, F. P., 1: 407 (18); 3: 249; 5: 260

McWhorter, O. T., 2: 186 (95)

Macy, P., 3: 322

Mader, E. O., 2: 590 (10)

Madge, M. A., 4: 25, 41

Madison, T. C., 2: 373

Maeda, T., 1: 190; 2: 539 (63)

Maekawa, T., 4: 590 (213), 602 (213)

Magee, C. J., 1: 5 (45), 7 (45); 4: 551, 569 (99)

Magness, J. R., 2: 12

Magnin, A., 4: 602 (214)

Magnus, W., 2: 577; 5: 289

Magrou, J., 1: 416; 2: 445, 446; 3: 213 (237, 238), 215 (236, 239) 218

Maheshwari, P., 1: 79; 4: 24, 34

Mahoney, C. H., 4: 417 (105)

Mai, G., 2: 98 (263)

Maier, W., 2: 44 (300), 45

Mains, E. B., 1: 122, 123, 125, 346, 347

Mainx, F., 2: 457, 460, 464-466, 470, 471; 4: 133 (19, 20), 583 (215)

Maire, R., 4: 399 (106)

Maisin, J., 5: 22 (172)

Makarov-Koshukhov, L. N., 5: 295, 296

Malabayabas, A. P., 3: 199 (240)

Malengon, M. G., 4: 419 (107)

Malfitano, G., 5: 227

Malherbe, I. de V., 2: 185 (96)

Malinowski, E., 2: 120

Malins, M. E., 5: 416

Malkani, T. J., 3: 121 (45), 126 (46)

Mallèvre, A., 2: 490

Mallman, W. L., 3: 504 (55), 512

Malloch, W., 5: 14 (98), 17, 24

Mallory, F. B., 3: 75

Malmsten, H. E., 4: 66 (66), 68 (66); 5: 174

Malmström, C., 5: 645

Malone, L. H., 4: 641, 644, 650

Malowan, S. L., 1: 177 (41)

Malpighi, M., 5: 289

Malte, M. O., 3: 601

Malyshev, N., 2: 423, 425, 428, 431

Malzew, A. I., 1: 477, 478

Manaresi, A., 4: 240 (42)

Manceau, P., 5: 231 (74)

Maneval, W., 2: 103 (439), 423, 424, 431; 3: 629

Mangelsdorf, A. J., 4: 285, 291, 295, 298

Mangelsdorf, P. C., 1: 318

Mangenot, G., 2: 91; 3: 6, 17; 5: 362, 364

Mangham, S., 3: 52, 53

Mangin, L., 2: 483-486; 5: 387

Manil, P., 4: 563 (65), 564

Mann, C. E. T., 5: 288

Mann, H. B., 2: 182 (97, 166)

Mann, M. C., 1: 192, 193; 2: 198 (29)

Mann, M. L., 5: 214 (75)

Mann, T., 5: 223 (59)

Manns, T. F., 2: 180 (130), 595 (55); 4: 167, 169

Manoilov, E. O., 4: 584, 585

Manson, J. M., 3: 600

Manton, I., 3: 338, 475; 5: 442, 446, 448

Manzoni, L., 1: 506 (60); 2: 592 (56)

Marbut, C. S., 5: 549 (58)

Marcel, M., 4: 412 (47-49)

Marcello, A., 4: 589 (217), 595 (217), 602 (217)

Marchal, E., 1: 269, 274-276, 279, 280 (42, 46); 5: 435

Marchal, P., 5: 294 (162)

Marcuse, K., 3: 512 (56)

Maresquelle, H. J., 4: 583 (218), 595 (218), 596 (218)

Margolena, L. A., 3: 81; 4: 92

Markgraf, F., 1: 200; 5: 549 (38)

Markley, M. C., 5: 166

Marquardt, H., 5: 563, 572, 573, 575, 582, 590, 599

Marsden-Jones, E. M., 3: 597, 606-609

Marsh, R. W., 1: 499 (5, 61), 504 (62, 63); 2: 588 (48), 589 (57), 595 (49)

Marshak, A., 2: 534 (64), 537, 539 (66); 5: 6 (177), 10, 12-14 (173-175), 25 (174, 177), 26 (174, 175), 27, 31 (174), 572, 614

Marsland, D. A., 5: 141

Martens, P., 2: 535; 4: 448 (22), 465, 467

Martin, A. L., 2: 373
 Martin, E. V., 1: 358 (29); 2: 16
 Martin, H., 2: 588 (49), 589 (58),
 592 (35), 594 (61, 62), 595 (49),
 59, 60, 63)
 Martin, J. C., 3: 317, 326 (13), 327
 (13, 14), 328 (14); 5: 533
 Martin, J. H., 4: 594 (219)
 Martin, J. N., 5: 477
 Martin, J. P., 2: 178 (99), 183 (98),
 511 (67); 4: 185 (88), 190, 191
 (89), 196 (89); 5: 292
 Martin, L. F., 5: 537
 Martin, W. A., 2: 448
 Martin, W. H., 2: 588 (64), 591
 (64)
 Martin, W. M., 5: 536, 539
 Martini, A., 2: 188 (100)
 Marx, H., 4: 91
 Maschaupt, J. C., 2: 184 (101); 3:
 201 (241)
 Maschke, O., 3: 17
 Maschman, E., 1: 177 (42)
 Maskell, E. J., 3: 48–50, 54, 56–59,
 63–66, 94, 99, 323 (61), 324; 5: 493
 Maslen, A. J., 4: 220
 Mason, H. L., 4: 374, 376, 390
 Mason, R. C., 4: 417 (108)
 Mason, S. C., 2: 99
 Mason, T. G., 3: 47, 94, 99, 101, 220
 (288a), 323 (61), 324; 4: 602
 (220); 5: 378, 427, 471, 493, 533,
 534, 538, 539
 Massart, J., 2: 355
 Massee, A. M., 5: 294, 298 (165)
 Massee, G., 2: 244
 Massey, A. B., 3: 196 (242), 197
 Massey, K., 2: 352
 Massey, R. E., 3: 507
 Mast, S. O., 1: 31 (24); 5: 139
 Masure, M. P., 1: 256
 Masy, S., 5: 22 (172)
 Mather, K., 1: 468, 469 (72); 2: 533;
 3: 247; 5: 26 (178–180), 28 (180),
 29 (178), 30 (178, 180), 31 (181)
 Mathissig, H., 4: 600 (232)
 Matouschek, F., 3: 467, 483
 Matruchot, L., 4: 415 (111), 419
 (109, 110)
 Matskov, F., 2: 31
 Matsumoto, K., 1: 471 (73)
 Matsumoto, T., 4: 552, 569
 Matsuura, A., 3: 371 (47), 374 (48)
 Matsuura, H., 2: 537 (73), 540; 3:
 346; 4: 583 (221); 5: 582, 573, 584,
 587–589, 603, 609
 Mattfeld, J., 5: 108
 Maume, L., 4: 184 (74)
 Maurizio, A. M., 3: 560
 Maurizot, M. N., 4: 419 (112)
 Mavor, J. W., 5: 13 (181)
 Maximov, N. A., 2: 8 (308), 35, 124,
 130 (307), 133 (309), 136 (309),
 137, 140 (306); 3: 100 (128), 160,
 161 (128); 4: 581 (222), 594 (222),
 595 (223)
 Maxwell-Lefroy, H., 5: 298 (166)
 Maxwell, L. R., 5: 14 (38), 22 (38)
 May, C., 1: 451 (43), 459 (43); 2:
 270
 May, O. E., 4: 142 (107), 143 (163),
 144 (99), 145 (158), 147 (158),
 148 (157), 149 (101), 153 (100),
 172 (99); 5: 218 (87), 219 (70),
 231 (71), 327, 332
 Mayer, A., 3: 596; 5: 224 (76)
 Mayer, G. G., 2: 423
 Maynard, L., 4: 170
 Mayneord, W. V., 5: 11 (182)
 Mazé, P., 3: 197 (243–245), 202, 308;
 4: 195; 5: 219 (77), 226 (77)
 Meacham, M. R., 4: 172 (100)
 Meekison, D. M., 4: 168, 171 (75),
 172 (75), 174
 Megliola, G., 4: 404 (41)
 Mehiltz, A., 2: 490
 Mehta, K., 1: 500 (64–66), 503
 Meier, A., 1: 328
 Meier, F. C., 1: 501 (67–69); 3: 295
 Meier, F. E., 1: 365 (104–106), 366
 (104–106); 2: 8 (316), 9, 14, 103,
 121 (317)
 Meinke, H., 5: 636
 Meinzer, O. E., 5: 556
 Meister, G. K., 1: 481
 Melander, L. W., 1: 499 (70), 500
 (70), 506 (70); 2: 248
 Melas-Joannides, Z., 2: 16 (318)
 Melchers, G., 4: 599, 607 (231)
 Melchers, L. E., 1: 124, 506 (52); 2:
 268 (78), 506 (55), 507 (82), 508
 (82), 510 (55, 83), 521 (82); 3:
 293
 Melderis, A., 3: 602
 Meleney, F. L., 3: 508, 512
 Melhus, I. E., 2: 507 (84), 515 (84)
 Melin, C. G., 3: 74, 81, 251
 Mellon, R. R., 4: 92
 Memmler, K., 3: 522, 525 (60), 529
 Menchikovsky, F., 3: 215 (250)
 Mencl, E., 4: 91
 Mendel, G., 1: 233
 Menke, W., 4: 507 (85), 508, 512, 515
 (84)
 Menusan, H., Jr., 5: 302 (167)
 Menzel, K., 2: 590 (69)
 Mercer, S. P., 5: 511
 Mercklin, C. E., 5: 440

Merkle, G. E., 3: 197 (160), 200 (160)
 Merriam, C. H., 5: 166, 169
 Merrill, E. D., 4: 1
 Merrill, J. H., 1: 448
 Merrill, M. C., 3: 201 (251)
 Merrill, M. H., 5: 246 (51), 249, 252, 253
 Mes, M. G., 2: 175 (102), 176 (103); 4: 185, 188 (92), 191 (92, 93)
 Mestre, H., 4: 515
 Metcalf, Z. P., 5: 299
 Metchnikoff, E., 4: 85
 Metz, C. W., 5: 25, 595, 598, 601, 603, 611
 Metz, O., 5: 208 (80), 213, 215, 216 (80), 226 (80), 230, 336
 Metzger, W. H., 3: 153 (129), 206 (252)
 Metzner, P., 3: 186-189; 4: 510, 514; 5: 352
 Meurs, A., 2: 176 (104)
 Mevius, W., 2: 126 (319); 3: 112 (130, 131), 113 (131), 114, 115, 117, 127, 128, 137 (131), 146, 147, 312 (66)
 Meyen, F. J. F., 3: 1, 2; 4: 508
 Meyer, A., 2: 178 (105), 180 (105), 182 (105), 187 (105), 188 (105), 594 (70); 3: 94; 4: 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 102-106
 Meyer, B. S., 4: 531; 5: 489, 535, 538, 539
 Meyer, F., 3: 10, 23
 Meyer, K., 1: 152 (15); 2: 59 (26), 477; 5: 85, 86
 Meyer, P., 2: 442
 Meyer-Hermann, K., 2: 175 (106)
 Meyerhof, O., 5: 223 (81)
 Meyers, B., 2: 492
 Mez, C., 4: 600 (232)
 Michaels, W. H., 1: 252, 254
 Michailowa, P. V., 4: 552 (102)
 Michalet, E., 4: 38
 Miczynski, K., 1: 471 (75)
 Miehe, H., 2: 420, 426; 5: 143, 149
 Migula, W., 4: 83, 89, 93, 99, 100, 102, 104
 Mikosch, C., 4: 520
 Millard, W. A., 4: 166, 172 (101), 174 (101)
 Miller, A., 4: 591 (234), 597, 598 (234), 603 (234), 606
 Miller, E. C., 3: 13; 4: 521
 Miller, E. J., 3: 103 (35), 104
 Miller, E. S., 1: 361; 2: 39 (321), 47
 Miller, J. C., 2: 37, 139 (323); 4: 596 (235)
 Miller, L. P., 2: 42 (99), 181 (108), 183 (107)
 Miller, M. F., 5: 192
 Miller, M. S., 3: 201 (252a)
 Miller, N. H. J., 3: 149, 311 (48)
 Miller, W. A., 5: 149
 Miller, W. L., 3: 618-620; 4: 484 (47)
 Milovidov, P., 1: 413; 2: 451; 3: 12; 5: 24, 586
 Milthers, V., 1: 39, 42
 Milton, W. E., 4: 58
 Minenkov, A. R., 4: 586, 587 (236)
 Minina, E., 3: 197 (253); 4: 589
 Minoux, M., 4: 84, 87
 Mirande, M., 2: 12
 Mirbel, C. F., 4: 498
 Mirimanian, K. P., 3: 206 (254)
 Missura, M. T., 5: 32 (296), 33 (296)
 Mitchell, H. L., 1: 363 (108)
 Mitchell, H. S., 2: 181 (108)
 Mitchell, J. H., 2: 188 (109)
 Mitchell, J. W., 5: 22 (252)
 Mitra, M., 4: 434
 Mix, A. J., 4: 641, 644; 5: 344
 Miyaji, K., 4: 146 (105)
 Miyoshi, M., 2: 242-245
 Möbius, M., 2: 13; 3: 351
 Mockeridge, F., 3: 218 (256), 624
 Moebius, H., 2: 425; 3: 633
 Moewus, F., 4: 133 (21, 23, 24)
 Moffett, A. A., 1: 113
 Mohl, H. von, 4: 21, 23, 39, 499 (98), 500, 501, 503, 504 (98), 508, 514; 5: 374, 386
 Mohr, J. C., 2: 103 (328)
 Mokragnatz, M., 2: 188 (10); 5: 231 (82)
 Mol, W. E., 4: 592 (238), 593, 597
 Molisch, H., 2: 485; 3: 201 (257), 522, 527, 529; 4: 522, 594; 5: 212 (83), 224
 Möllendorf, W. von, 3: 5
 Molliard, M., 2: 421, 422; 3: 196 (258, 259), 4: 142 (106), 172 (103, 104), 597, 598 (244, 246), 602 (243); 5: 212, 215, 218 (84)
 Monguillon, P., 3: 104 (108), 105 (108); 5: 334
 Montanari, C., 3: 196 (260)
 Monteith, Jr., J., 1: 453; 5: 299 (111, 168), 301, 302
 Montemartini, L., 2: 20 (329), 110
 Montfort, C., 1: 359 (109), 361 (109); 2: 14 (330); 3: 625 (67); 4: 263 (43)
 Monzen, K., 5: 294 (169)
 Moodie, A. W. S., 3: 213 (261)
 Mooers, C. A., 3: 213 (262)
 Moore, A. R., 1: 32, 33; 5: 139, 149
 Moore, B., 2: 14 (333); 3: 203 (262a)

Moore, C. N., 5: 23 (195)
 Moore, E. S., 3: 505
 Moore, J., 2: 448; 5: 103 (51, 52),
 104, 113 (53), 105, 108, 112 (52)
 Moore, M. H., 1: 499, 504 (72, 73)
 Moore, S., 4: 35
 Moore, T., 2: 43 (334, 335)
 Moore, W. G., 2: 533, 537 (76)
 Moore, W. J., 3: 138 (12), 152 (12)
 Moreau, A. P., 5: 283 (170)
 Moreau, F., 4: 169, 399 (113)
 Moreland, C. F., 5: 473, 481
 Morgan, A., 2: 42 (505); 4: 63, 65
 (67), 71
 Morgan, M. F., 4: 184; 5: 165, 187
 (56)
 Morgan, W. P., 5: 22 (196)
 Morinaga, T., 1: 104
 Moriya, M., 1: 480 (77)
 Morot, L., 5: 412
 Morris, H. J., 5: 332
 Morris, H. S., 2: 177 (111)
 Morris, M. S., 4: 69, 73
 Morris, V. H., 5: 532, 533, 536, 538
 Morrish, R. H., 3: 213 (263), 214
 (263)
 Morse, H. H., 2: 187 (112)
 Morton, F. A., 4: 70 (68)
 Möschl, L., 5: 363
 Moser, W., 3: 621
 Mosher, W. A., 3: 622; 5: 213 (85),
 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339
 Moshkov, B. S., 2: 127 (337), 135;
 3: 160, 261, 264; 4: 599, 601 (247)
 Moss, C. E., 2: 225; 3: 604
 Moss, E. G., 4: 188, 189, 191 (96),
 193 (96)
 Moss, E. H., 1: 340; 5: 547
 Mosseray, R., 5: 211 (86), 213 (86),
 215 (86)
 Mote, D. C., 5: 297 (171)
 Mothes, K., 3: 20, 91 (135), 94 (135),
 138, 95-99, 103 (135, 139), 128,
 132, 139 (135), 145 (135), 149
 (140), 218 (264); 4: 590
 Mottier, D. M., 3: 12; 5: 133, 135,
 136, 142, 144, 435
 Mottram, J. C., 5: 14
 Mounce, I., 4: 165 (106)
 Mounts, B. T., 2: 366, 367
 Moury, H., 2: 185 (113); 4: 194
 (97)
 Moxon, A. L., 2: 381
 Moyer, A. J., 4: 140, 172 (99); 5:
 218 (87), 332
 Moyer, L. S., 3: 522
 Mrazek, A., 4: 570, 571 (103); 5:
 383
 Mudd, E. B. H., 4: 96
 Mudd, S., 4: 87, 96
 Mudrack, F., 1: 361 (110)
 Mueller, J. H., 5: 231 (88)
 Muenscher, W. C., 2: 23 (338); 4:
 244, 245
 Mühlendorf, A., 5: 388, 392, 393
 Mukerji, J. N., 3: 198 (265), 200
 (265)
 Mukerji, S. K., 4: 590 (249, 253)
 Mulay, A. S., 3: 100 (141-143)
 Mulder, E. G., 5: 229 (89), 230 (89),
 337
 Müller, A., 2: 98 (263)
 Müller, D., 1: 358; 2: 29, 32 (340);
 4: 40, 143
 Müller, H. J., 1: 241 (51); 2: 202; 5:
 4 (230), 5 (202, 204, 205, 211, 213),
 30 (199, 200), 27 (207, 208, 210-
 212, 214), 28 (204), 30 (189, 200),
 33 (205, 211, 213), 575
 Müller, H., 4: 65 (69)
 Müller, J. A., 3: 539 (75)
 Müller, K., 1: 503 (74); 5: 51, 76,
 294 (175)
 Müller, L., 1: 87
 Müller, V., 2: 448
 Münch, E., 3: 53, 54, 56, 59, 60; 5:
 471
 Munch, J. C., 2: 187 (62)
 Muncie, J. H., 1: 415 (73); 2: 503
 (85), 513 (86); 3: 505, 511, 513
 Mungomery, R. W., 1: 2 (49), 5
 (49), 6 (49), 9 (49)
 Munro, R., 4: 278
 Müntzing, A., 1: 107, 112, 482; 3:
 338-340, 343, 413-416, 598, 610
 Munz, P. A., 2: 339
 Murbeck, S., 3: 605
 Murlin, J. R., 1: 260
 Murneek, A. E., 2: 11, 26 (342), 28,
 114, 141 (345), 142 (345); 3: 94
 (145), 100 (145), 161 (144), 273;
 4: 184, 582 (257, 258), 583 (256),
 590 (257), 591 (253-255), 594
 (257), 598 (255), 605 (251), 606
 (258)
 Murphy, H. C., 1: 122, 123, 506 (75)
 Murphy, P. A., 2: 175 (63); 5: 240
 (49)
 Murray, M. A., 5: 197
 Murray, W. S., 4: 128
 Murwin, H. F., 1: 411
 Mutch, N., 4: 633, 648, 649
 Mutsaars, W., 3: 509
 Muyzenberg, E. W. B. van der, 1:
 503 (113)
 Myer, R., 5: 343
 Myers, M., 2: 561 (15)

N

Nadson, G. A., 5: 23 (217), 24 (217)
 Naftel, J. A., 3: 121, 123, 153 (148)
 Nagai, I., 2: 249; 5: 434
 Nagai, M. A., 5: 17
 Nägeli, C., 1: 53; 2: 67; 3: 2, 10; 4:
 499 (101), 500, 501 (102), 504, 508,
 517, 520; 5: 208, 374, 387, 388, 389,
 394, 395, 396, 407, 408, 415, 454,
 455, 458
 Naithani, S. P., 4: 593 (259); 5: 566
 Nakagawa, T., 5: 22 (219), 23 (219),
 26 (219)
 Nakajima, H., 4: 638, 639, 644, 651,
 652
 Nakajima, Y., 4: 239
 Nakamura, T., 1: 190; 2: 532 (58,
 60), 537 (54, 55, 57), 540, 542 (58),
 544; 3: 254; 4: 448; 5: 605, 606,
 613
 Nakata, K., 1: 411 (75); 4: 165
 (107)
 Namikawa, S., 1: 484
 Nanji, D., 2: 476
 Nannfeldt, J. A., 3: 433, 438, 439, 440
 Napper, M. E., 1: 503 (76, 77); 2:
 259 (101)
 Narayanan, B. T., 3: 618 (69)
 Nassonov, D., 91
 Nathansohn, A., 5: 662 (68)
 Nathorst, A. G., 2: 409 (48, 49); 4:
 231
 Nattrass, R. M., 2: 510 (87)
 Navashin, M., 1: 103, 104; 2: 143
 (347); 4: 237; 5: 28 (220), 30
 (220)
 Navez, A. E., 1: 254; 2: 15, 41, 48;
 5: 665
 Neal, D. C., 2: 514 (88), 517 (88)
 Neal, O. R., 3: 372 (84)
 Nebel, B. R., 2: 531 (77, 80), 532
 (77, 79, 80, 82), 537, 540 (77), 541
 (81, 82), 545 (81); 3: 246 (12),
 254; 5: 26 (221, 222), 135, 141,
 143, 144, 147, 444, 563
 Nedjelsky, W., 2: 448
 Needham, J., 1: 32; 2: 142 (350)
 Negelein, E., 1: 364 (179); 2: 5
 (570), 6
 Negodi, G., 3: 417
 Negrul, A. M., 1: 103
 Nehring, K., 3: 209 (270), 633
 Neidig, R. E., 4: 148 (52)
 Neill, J. C., 2: 503 (89)
 Nelson, E. M., 2: 376, 383 (41), 384,
 393, 593 (72)
 Nelson, E. W., 4: 68 (70); 5: 173,
 175
 Nelson, M., 4: 63

Nelson, P. R., 3: 152 (11)
 Nelson, R., 1: 343; 4: 563, 571, 572;
 5: 477
 Nelson, V., 3: 618 (27)
 Němec, A., 2: 18, 31
 Němec, B., 1: 414 (76); 2: 420, 445;
 3: 178
 Nemejc, F., 1: 395 (50), 398 (49)
 Nepveux, F., 4: 86
 Nesterov, E. I., 2: 125 (106)
 Neumann, F., 4: 91, 92, 97
 Neumüller, 4: 97
 Newberry, J. S., 4: 206, 207, 208, 209,
 220
 Newby, H. S., 3: 95 (150)
 Newcombe, F. C., 2: 129 (353)
 Newcombe, H. B., 5: 583
 Newcomer, E. H., 5: 587
 Newell, J. M., 1: 366 (9); 2: 24, 25,
 30, 119, 136 (12); 3: 139 (4), 159
 (4); 4: 590 (9)
 Newhall, A. G., 2: 513 (47), 516
 (47)
 Newman, I. V., 5: 109 (53), 466
 Newman, L. J., 2: 517 (96)
 Newton, M., 1: 128, 131; 2: 268 (56),
 269
 Newton, R., 5: 536, 539
 Newton, W., 3: 93 (151)
 Newton, W. C. F., 1: 104; 2: 198
 (37); 3: 250 (49)
 Nichols, G. E., 1: 221, 223, 225; 4:
 51 (72), 53, 54, 56, 57 (73), 59,
 62 (73), 73, 75
 Nicol, H., 3: 205 (272), 206 (271),
 209 (365), 210 (272), 211, 212
 (272, 274), 218, 384 (62-64), 385
 Nicolaisen, W., 1: 124
 Nicolas, G., 4: 35
 Nielsen, N., 1: 165, 166, 167 (43),
 171 (43), 174; 3: 621; 4: 585
 (260); 5: 231 (92), 338-340
 Nienburg, W., 2: 108
 Nierenstein, M., 5: 290
 Niethammer, A., 2: 16 (355), 44
 (357); 5: 208 (93), 214, 216 (94),
 225 (94), 228
 Nieuwland, J. A., 4: 41
 Nightingale, G. T., 3: 85, 323, 327;
 4: 186, 606 (261)
 Nigrelli, R. F., 2: 87 (25), 89, 91
 (25)
 Nikitinsky, J., 4: 489 (48)
 Niklas, H., 3: 196 (275)
 Nikolic, M., 2: 4 (363)
 Nilsson, G., 2: 137 (369)
 Nirenstein, E., 2: 304
 Nishikawa, H., 4: 156 (111, 112)
 Nishiyama, I., 1: 477 (80, 84, 86),

478 (81, 85), 480, 482, 483, 487; 5: 29 (223, 224)
 Nisikado, Y., 4: 418 (115, 114)
 Noack, K. L., 2: 352, 356 (39), 357, 361 (39), 362, 364 (39); 4: 116, 117, 522
 Noble, N. S., 5: 290
 Noble, R. J., 4: 417 (116)
 Nodder, C., 2: 490, 491
 Noé, A. C., 1: 184, 185
 Noethling, W., 5: 18 (225)
 Noguchi, H., 4: 86
 Noll, C. F., 3: 209 (339)
 Noll, F., 2: 129 (365)
 Nord, F. F., 5: 328
 Nordhausen, R., 1: 222; 2: 224 (27); 3: 433, 434, 435, 439, 442, 443, 445, 446
 Nordland, M., 2: 237
 Nordland, M., 3: 370, 371 (110)
 Norman, A. G., 2: 485; 4: 148 (114), 149 (113), 479 (49)
 Norris, F., 2: 485
 Norris, R. J., 2: 12
 Norrlin, J. P., 3: 441
 Northen, H. T., 5: 138, 143, 144, 148, 592, 601
 Nougaret, R. L., 5: 295
 Novak, M. V., 4: 85
 Nowell, W., 5: 303
 Nowicki, B., 2: 177 (157)
 Nowotnówka, A., 2: 178 (114)
 Nuckols, S. B., 2: 508
 Nuernbergk, E., 1: 171 (10), 370; 2: 6 (367), 110 (65), 143 (65); 3: 176; 5: 656, 659, 661, 668, 673
 Nurnberger, C. E., 5: 17

O

Oakley, R. A., 3: 213 (406)
 Obermayer, E., 4: 349
 O'Brien, D. G., 1: 503 (24); 2: 176 (114a), 505 (90); 4: 185 (101)
 Occhipinti, G., 4: 603
 Ofcemia, G. O., 1: 3 (51), 5 (50), 6 (50), 7 (51), 9 (50)
 Odell, W. S., 4: 417 (68)
 Odén, S., 2: 27, 122, 123, 137 (369), 138 (369)
 Odland, T. E., 2: 182 (115); 3: 197 (276), 200 (276, 277, 278), 206 (276)
 Oehler, E., 1: 468, 475, 481
 Oehlers, F., 2: 318, 327 (72), 328; 4: 127, 592 (263, 264); 5: 582
 Oenike, G., 2: 67 (1)
 Offerijns, F. J. M., 5: 566
 O'Flaherty, F., 4: 149
 Ogilby, J., 4: 1, 2

Ogilvie, L., 1: 5 (52), 7 (52); 4: 434
 Oguma, K., 2: 450
 Ogura, Y., 5: 405, 406
 Ohashi, H., 2: 462, 463, 467, 468 (15), 470 (15)
 Ohga, I., 4: 244, 248
 Ohlmeyer, P., 5: 223 (81)
 Ohtsuki, T., 5: 334
 Oikawa, K., 4: 418 (117)
 Okada, Y., 2: 420
 Okalie, N., 3: 507, 513
 Okamura, K., 4: 671
 Okamura, T., 2: 129 (250)
 Okonogi, E., 3: 609
 Okuno, S., 5: 603
 Okunuki, K., 4: 486 (50)
 Olaru, D., 3: 367
 Oleson, E. G., 4: 604 (265), 606 (265)
 Olitsky, P. K., 4: 87
 Oliver, C. P., 5: 4
 Oliver, F. W., 1: 185; 3: 459, 460, 462, 474; 4: 208, 210, 211, 217, 221, 227; 5: 393, 406
 Oliver, W. R. B., 3: 597, 602
 Ollech, V., 3: 197 (279)
 Olmstead, R. D., 5: 299
 Olsen, A., 2: 493 (54)
 Olsen, C., 1: 227 (46); 2: 181 (116); 4: 188, 190
 Olson, A. R., 5: 22 (100), 23 (100)
 Oltarjevski, N. P., 1: 503 (78)
 Oltmanns, F., 5: 406, 407
 Olufsen, L., 2: 420
 Onken, A., 3: 526, 529, 530
 Ono, N., 5: 208 (96), 216 (95), 218 (95), 226 (95), 229 (95, 96), 231 (95)
 Onslow, M. W., 2: 12, 143 (370)
 Oort, A. J. P., 2: 511 (91); 5: 675
 Oppel, W. W., 4: 585 (103)
 Oppenheimer, H. R., 4: 538
 Orcutt, F. S., 3: 211 (280, 281), 212 (281), 369, 382 (66), 385 (66), 386 (66)
 Orlova, I. M. K., 2: 38 (220)
 Orlow, W. G., 5: 218 (30), 220 (30)
 Orr, L. W., 1: 451
 Orskov, J., 4: 628, 636, 646
 Orth, H., 3: 632; 4: 603 (266)
 Orth, O. S., 2: 180 (117)
 Orton, C. R., 1: 335, 348, 410; 2: 505 (92), 507
 Orton, W. A., 4: 438
 Ortwin Botjes, J. G., 1: 12 (9)
 Osborn, H. T., 1: 3 (53), 5 (53); 5: 245 (52, 54), 255 (52, 53, 54), 256 (53), 259

Osborn, T. G. B., 5: 550, 553, 555 (42)
 Osborne, T. B., 2: 427, 431; 3: 93 (165); 4: 515
 Oserkowsky, J., 2: 180 (118); 3: 321 (69)
 Ossent, H. P., 4: 350, 351
 Ostenfeld, C. H., 3: 593
 Oster, R. H., 1: 359 (27)
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 2: 49 (372), 283; 3: 2, 8, 10, 11, 20, 317 (49); 5: 533
 Osterstock, H. C., 3: 256
 Osterwalder, A., 2: 588 (73), 591 (73), 593 (73), 595 (73)
 Osvald, H., 2: 223 (32), 224; 3: 441, 442, 446, 449
 Ottley, A. M., 5: 327
 Otto, J. H., 5: 628
 Oudman, J., 5: 494, 495
 Oura, G., 5: 587, 613
 Overbeck, F., 1: 172
 Overholser, E. L., 1: 258, 262
 Overstreet, R., 5: 532
 Overton, E., 3: 21
 Owe, J. L., 5: 186, 194
 Owen, O., 2: 180 (119)
 Owen, W. L., 4: 154
 Oxford, A. E., 4: 155 (17), 156
 Oxley, T. A., 2: 116

P

Paál, A. von, 1: 162; 5: 657, 658
 Paauw, F. van der, 2: 7, 40
 Pace, L., 2: 576; 5: 441
 Packard, C., 5: 10
 Paden, W. R., 2: 187 (120)
 Pady, S. M., 1: 331, 333, 334
 Paetz, K. W., 1: 364 (113); 2: 34
 Paine, S. G., 4: 415 (118), 635, 648
 Painlevé, J., 3: 6, 8
 Painter, E. P., 2: 378, 384, 392
 Painter, R. H., 5: 280
 Painter, T. S., 5: 4 (209, 230), 27 (210, 229), 30 (209), 598, 615
 Palei, T. Y., 4: 144 (117), 150 (117)
 Palisa, J., 3: 462, 467, 479, 491
 Palladin, M. W., 3: 89 (166)
 Pallier, A., 2: 595 (74)
 Pallmann, H., 1: 227
 Palm, B., 2: 565, 567, 569, 571, 577, 579, 580
 Palm, O., 5: 386, 405, 406, 411
 Palmer, L. S., 2: 13
 Palmgren, A., 4: 51 (76), 54, 57, 59, 64, 72
 Palmquist, E. M., 5: 491, 492
 Panchaud, J., 2: 19
 Pantaleon, F., 1: 361, 362 (36)

Pantanelli, E., 3: 113 (167), 197 (282), 200 (282)
 Papaeva, N. A., 3: 559 (35)
 Papen, R. von, 2: 365 (40)
 Papenfuss, G. F., 2: 559 (16, 17), 560 (18)
 Pappenheimer, A., 3: 623
 Parat, M., 3: 6
 Paravicini, N., 4: 91
 Pardo, J. H., 3: 103, 312 (72), 313
 Parija, P., 1: 262, 263; 2: 40
 Park, J. B., 4: 283, 294, 347
 Parker, E. R., 2: 186 (121)
 Parker, F. W., 3: 318 (74), 326 (73), 328 (74)
 Parker, J. H., 2: 268 (38)
 Parker, K. W., 5: 176
 Parker, M. W., 4: 596 (31a)
 Parker, R. C., 2: 419, 429, 430
 Parker, R. G., 2: 588 (19)
 Parker, R. N., 3: 596
 Parkin, J., 1: 82 (51), 87 (50)
 Parks, M. E., 1: 28 (18); 5: 147
 Parks, T. H., 5: 302 (182, 183)
 Parodi, L. R., 4: 34
 Parr, T. J., 5: 298
 Parrott, P. J., 5: 299 (185)
 Parthasarathy, N., 5: 574
 Pascher, A., 2: 469
 Passalacqua, T., 1: 405
 Pastac, I., 2: 594 (75)
 Pasteur L., 3: 617, 618; 4: 628; 5: 336
 Pätau, K., 5: 603, 610
 Patel, M. K., 1: 410, 415 (73); 3: 505, 511, 513; 4: 631
 Paton, J. B., 2: 476, 477, 489; 4: 594
 Patrick, R., 1: 49 (9)
 Patten, R. E. P., 5: 2, 22 (231), 25 (232) 26 (232), 136
 Patterson, J. T., 1: 240; 2: 538; 5: 27 (235)
 Patterson, M. G., 3: 509
 Patty, F. A., 1: 415 (80)
 Paul, W. R. C., 2: 252
 Paulsen, O., 5: 553
 Pavillard, J., 1: 210; 2: 221, 224; 3: 443, 445
 Pavlychenko, T. K., 4: 60
 Payen, A., 2: 475, 485
 Payer, J. B., 1: 78
 Pearce, G. W., 2: 4 (382), 10, 12
 Pearsall, W. H., 2: 104 (383), 133, 144 (383), 145, 290 (114a); 3: 95 (150, 169, 170), 96
 Pearse, K., 4: 68 (80, 81)
 Pearson, E. S., 5: 515
 Pearson, G. A., 1: 367 (114, 115); 3: 198 (282a); 5: 159, 182, 183

Pearson, H. H. W., 1: 200
 Pearson, N. L., 1: 328; 2: 256
 Peh, K., 2: 179 (56)
 Peirce, G. J., 1: 328; 2: 108 (392)
 Pekarek, J., 2: 33 (385); 4: 448 (23); 5: 2, 3, 25 (236), 31 (236), 358
 Pekker, M., 4: 595 (290)
 Pellew, C., 1: 104; 2: 198 (37), 201 (37); 4: 126
 Peltier, G. L., 1: 502
 Pember, F. R., 2: 178 (47); 3: 197 (160), 200 (160)
 Penan, H., 5: 211 (33)
 Penfound, W. T., 1: 363 (116, 117); 2: 104, 130, 131 (386)
 Pensa, A., 3: 4
 Penston, N. L., 3: 201 (283), 203 (283)
 Percival, J., 1: 468, 469 (91), 471 (90), 481; 4: 265, 266
 Perewosskaja, N. O., 4: 585 (336)
 Periturin, F. T., 3: 197 (285)
 Perkins, G. H., 3: 41
 Perkins, M., 4: 584 (268)
 Perquin, L. H. C., 5: 210, 219 (97), 226 (97)
 Perrot, E., 5: 375, 384, 386, 396, 401, 411, 412
 Perry, K. M., 2: 531 (85), 532 (85), 536 (85)
 Perry, J. T., 1: 167
 Perry, W. J., 4: 4, 5
 Persidsky, B. M., 1: 153 (18), 157-159
 Petty, M., 4: 83
 Peskett, G., 3: 622
 Peter, A., 4: 252
 Peterfi, T., 4: 639, 644, 648, 649, 652
 Peters, A. T., 2: 376 (44)
 Peters, R., 1: 32
 Peters, T., 4: 585 (269), 596 (269)
 Peters, W. L., 4: 103
 Petersen, A., 5: 164
 Petersen, H. E., 1: 343
 Peterson, A. R., 3: 74, 251
 Peterson, E. J., 4: 91
 Peterson, P. D., 2: 511 (93)
 Peterson, R. F., 4: 352-355
 Peterson, W. H., 3: 209 (177), 623; 4: 148 (114), 149 (113), 150 (89), 151 (121); 5: 328, 329, 332
 Petherbridge, F. R., 5: 279
 Petit, A., 2: 513 (94); 4: 90
 Peto, F. H., 1: 104, 474, 485; 2: 38; 4: 237, 595 (270), 596 (270)
 Petri, L., 1: 451; 2: 13, 445
 Petrie, A. H. K., 2: 290 (114); 3: 103 (171)
 Petrilli, A., 4: 103
 Petry, L. C., 3: 474
 Petschenko, B. F., 4: 106, 107
 Petschow, F., 3: 178
 Pettibone, C. J. V., 3: 100 (172)
 Pettinger, N. A., 2: 177 (122), 187 (122); 4: 185
 Petruson, B., 1: 122, 127, 506 (80)
 Peuser, H., 1: 125
 Peyre, E., 1: 416; 3: 505
 Peyronel, B., 3: 216 (287), 217 (286)
 Peyros, E., 5: 218 (31), 226
 Pfaltzer, I. W., 3: 187
 Pfeffer, W., 2: 242; 3: 3, 5, 17, 54, 175, 189; 4: 93, 475, 482, 492 (51), 503; 5: 208, 352, 358, 660
 Pfeiffer, H., 2: 421, 428; 4: 448
 Pfeiffer, N. E., 1: 364 (118); 2: 31, 120, 121 (390), 129, 133
 Pfeiffer, T., 3: 197 (288)
 Pfister, R., 1: 125
 Phillips, E. H., 1: 449 (49)
 Phillips, J. F. V., 5: 547
 Phillips, J. S., 5: 312 (187)
 Phillips, T. G., 2: 29 (404); 3: 183
 Phillips, E., 3: 47, 220 (288a); 5: 378, 427, 471, 493, 533, 534, 538, 539
 Philip, J., 1: 477 (94); 2: 197
 Piacco, R., 4: 34
 Pickels, E. G., 5: 134, 149
 Pickering, S. U., 3: 196, 197 (28), 198
 Pickett, A. D., 2: 590 (23)
 Pickett, F. L., 4: 590 (271)
 Pickett, T. A., 3: 121 (80-82), 137 (82)
 Pickles, A., 5: 303, 306
 Picon, J. M., 5: 147
 Piech, K., 1: 38-40
 Pielenbrock, P., 3: 152 (11)
 Piemeisel, F. J., 1: 121, 122
 Piemeisel, R. L., 5: 162 (64, 111)
 Pierce, L., 2: 591 (82), 593 (81), 596 (82)
 Pierce, R. G., 4: 440
 Pierce, W. D., 1: 460; 5: 244, 248
 Pierre, W. H., 3: 318 (54, 74)
 Pierson, R. K., 4: 648
 Pierstorff, A. L., 1: 448, 506 (81); 2: 250
 Pieters, A. J., 3: 209 (292); 5: 328, 343
 Pietschmann, K., 4: 89
 Piettre, M., 2: 594 (17)
 Pijper, A., 4: 98
 Piland, J. R., 2: 179 (167); 3: 114 (294)
 Pilger, R., 1: 190, 192, 194, 195; 4: 28
 Pilz, F., 3: 201 (293), 205 (293)

Pinckard, J. A., 4: 639
 Pinckney, R. M., 5: 189 (93)
 Pincussen, L., 2: 6 (394, 395), 41
 Piney, M., 3: 94 (173), 100 (173)
 Pinoy, E., 2: 445
 Pipal, F. J., 2: 511 (95), 519 (95)
 Piper, C. S., 2: 182 (123), 184; 4: 190
 Pirschle, K., 2: 187 (124), 188 (124); 3: 92 (175), 112 (174, 176, 178), 118, 121 (168, 177), 151, 312 (76); 5: 328
 Pittman, H. A., 1: 6 (60); 2: 517 (96); 5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59)
 Pizer, N. H., 4: 405 (124), 406 (124), 411 (124)
 Plakidas, A. G., 4: 174 (110)
 Plantefol, L., 5: 364
 Plantenga, H., 4: 570
 Platenius, H., 2: 37; 3: 104; 4: 596 (272)
 Plaut, M., 2: 517 (97)
 Plitt, T. M., 2: 127 (397)
 Plotnikowa, T. W., 1: 480 (95)
 Plowe, J. Q., 3: 19, 20; 5: 352
 Pobedimova, E. G., 2: 127
 Poesch, G. H., 2: 136 (268)
 Pohlman, G. G., 3: 214 (105)
 Poirault, G., 3: 460, 461, 466, 473-475, 489; 5: 375, 386, 406, 411
 Poisson, R., 2: 86, 87 (18), 88
 Pojarkova, A. I., 4: 595 (223)
 Pokrowski, G. I., 1: 360 (119)
 Polassin, V., 3: 201 (106), 205 (108), 206 (107, 108)
 Pollacci, G., 2: 10
 Polonovski, M., 4: 585 (273)
 Polster, H., 4: 590 (274), 591 (274), 592 (274), 600 (274)
 Ponomarew, A. P., 4: 505 (109)
 Pont, J. W., 3: 187
 Ponte, D., 4: 143
 Pool, V. W., 2: 249; 4: 481 (34), 483 (34)
 Poole, H. H., 1: 359 (13), 370
 Poole, R. F., 2: 591 (77), 593 (76), 595 (77), 596 (77)
 Poos, F. W., 1: 450, 453; 5: 242 (55), 274, 299, 301 (191-193), 302 (193-195)
 Popence, C. H., 2: 517 (33); 4: 404 (29)
 Popovici, H., 3: 523, 526
 Popp, H. W., 1: 364 (120), 366 (121); 2: 13 (402), 44, 45, 99, 117 (40), 120, 121, 133, 136 (400); 5: 18 (49)
 Popp, W., 2: 503 (35), 511 (36)
 Porges, N., 5: 213 (99), 214 (99), 216 (99), 219 (100), 220, 221, 337
 Porsch, H., 4: 147 (142)
 Porsch, O., 2: 580
 Porter, C. L., 4: 165, 476, 479, 481 (52), 486 (52), 487 (52), 489 (53)
 Porter, R. H., 2: 507 (98), 515 (98)
 Porterfield, W. M., 2: 99 (403); 4: 283, 286, 357
 Post, K., 4: 594 (276), 596 (275, 276)
 Post, L. von, 1: 44, 46; 3: 446; 5: 627, 628, 640, 647, 650
 Potbury, S., 4: 373 (44), 383 (44)
 Potonié, H., 1: 185
 Potonié, R., 2: 67 (14)
 Potter, G. F., 2: 29 (404)
 Potter, J. A., 5: 308 (230)
 Potter, J. S., 5: 4 (21), 30 (21)
 Potter, M. C., 3: 522
 Potter, V. R., 2: 377-379
 Pottevin, H., 4: 152
 Pottier, J., 2: 350, 351 (41), 359 (41); 3: 554; 5: 463
 Potzger, J. E., 1: 47 (37); 5: 628, 629
 Pouget, I., 3: 196 (294)
 Poulsen, D. F., 5: 601, 603
 Poulter, A. A., 4: 34
 Pound, F. J., 4: 282
 Povah, A. H. W., 4: 633
 Powell, D., 2: 10
 Powers, L., 1: 480 (96)
 Powers, W. L., 4: 190, 192, 193
 Prantl, K., 2: 359, 365 (42); 3: 459, 461, 462, 467-474; 5: 98
 Prát, S., 5: 356, 362-364
 Pratt, C. A., 4: 168, 172 (116), 173, 487 (54)
 Pratt, R., 2: 6 (62)
 Prehn, H., 4: 591 (190)
 Preisz, H., 4: 103, 104
 Prell, H., 4: 291
 Premick, J., 1: 39, 40
 Prescher, W., 2: 16, 103 (406)
 Prettyman, R. L., 5: 628, 634
 Prevot, P., 3: 101 (180), 316 (77)
 Price, S. R., 4: 506
 Price, W. C., 1: 11; 5: 580
 Priestley, J. H., 1: 71, 162 (61); 2: 7, 8 (411), 17, 18, 23 (409), 26 (410), 32, 52 (412), 98, 100, 104, 129, 130 (411), 132, 350, 352, 354, 355, 486; 3: 60, 99 (198), 201 (300); 4: 501 (111), 513 (111); 5: 454 (47, 48), 455 (47-49)
 Prill, E. A., 4: 151 (121)
 Pringsheim, E. G., 5: 224, 662
 Pringsheim, N., 3: 2; 4: 508; 5: 435, 456
 Printz, H., 4: 136 (25)
 Printz, Y., 5: 294

Pritchard, F. J., 4: 597
 Prjanischnikov, D. N., 3: 86, 91, 96,
 105 (195), 112 (191), 122 (189,
 196), 123 (197), 124, 128, 131, 132,
 134, 138, 144, 197 (296-299), 201
 (295), 206 (298), 311 (78)
 Prjanischnikova, Z., 4: 362
 Probst, S., 2: 126, 129 (414)
 Procter, B. E., 1: 501 (82)
 Proctor, H. R., 1: 18
 Prokofyeva-Belgovskaya, A. A., 5:
 5 (213), 27 (237-240)
 Propach, H., 5: 585, 586
 Prosina, M. N., 2: 577
 Pruess, L. M., 4: 149, 151
 Przyborowski, J., 5: 512, 514 (13),
 515
 Psarev, G. M., 4: 582 (278)

Q

Quanjer, H. M., 1: 1, 7; 3: 53; 4:
 550, 555, 556, 565 (108, 110), 566,
 573; 5: 475
 Quirk, A. J., 1: 412 (12), 415 (12);
 2: 446; 3: 13, 505

R

Rabenhorst, L., 3: 473
 Rabien, H., 2: 501 (31)
 Rabotnova, I. L., 3: 370
 Raciborski, M., 3: 459, 484
 Rader, L. F., Jr., 2: 383 (46)
 Radermacher, A., 2: 567
 Radulescu, E., 1: 122; 2: 249
 Rae, N., 3: 529
 Raeder, J. M., 1: 500 (83)
 Raffel, D., 5: 576
 Raghavan, T. S., 5: 599
 Ragle, M. E., 4: 165, 174 (146)
 Rahn, H., 3: 92 (200), 130
 Rahn, O., 4: 483; 5: 289, 581
 Raichel, B., 4: 97
 Raines, M. A., 1: 328
 Rainio, A. J. P., 1: 416
 Raisanzew, A. W., 1: 358 (122)
 Raistrick, H., 4: 140 (126), 147 (21),
 148 (16, 47, 71), 149 (14, 19), 150
 (16), 153 (15), 154 (68, 75), 155
 (17, 128), 156, 172 (119), 488, 490
 (21); 5: 328
 Rajagopal, S., 5: 533, 534, 538, 539
 Rajagopalan, R., 3: 199 (182, 183)
 Raju, M. S., 3: 211 (301), 375, 377,
 381
 Rakoto, Ratsimamanga, A., 2: 43
 (160)
 Raleigh, G. J., 4: 185 (31)
 Raleigh, W. P., 2: 507 (84), 515
 (84); 591 (78)

Ramage, H., 4: 411 (125)
 Ramaley, F., 1: 368 (123, 124); 2:
 137; 4: 57
 Ramanatha-Ayyar, V., 3: 199 (25)
 Ramanathan, K. R., 4: 134 (26)
 Ramann, E., 5: 182
 Ramchandani, J. C., 4: 635, 648
 Ramenski, L. G., 1: 217; 4: 68 (83)
 Ramsbottom, J., 3: 213 (302); 4:
 140 (131)
 Ramshorn, K., 2: 51, 144 (419); 3:
 185
 Rancan, V., 4: 595 (290)
 Rand, F. V., 1: 449 (54, 55), 450,
 460; 5: 244, 248
 Randolph, F. A., 2: 108 (392)
 Randolph, L. F., 2: 198 (40), 199
 (40); 3: 246, 248, 249; 4: 520, 592
 (281), 595 (281)
 Rangaswami-Ayangar, G. N., 4: 34
 Rankin, W. H., 1: 4, 5 (57, 58); 3:
 114 (293), 210 (413); 4: 569
 (111)
 Rant, A., 1: 407 (82)
 Rao, G. G., 3: 216 (303)
 Rao, L., 2: 4
 Rao, V. S., 1: 82 (40)
 Raper, K., 4: 156
 Rapkine, L., 4: 585 (282)
 Rasmussen, J., 2: 136
 Rasplai, F. V., 4: 520
 Rasumov, V. I., 2: 30 (426), 35, 52
 (425), 124, 129, 136 (309, 427),
 137, 138, 143 (426); 3: 262, 265,
 269, 273; 4: 595 (285), 599, 600
 (283, 284)
 Rathbun-Gravatt, A., 3: 298, 300, 304
 Rathschlag, H., 1: 502 (86)
 Ratismamanga, R., 4: 516 (39, 40,
 41)
 Ratsek, J. C., 3: 197 (304), 200 (304)
 Ratzeburg, J. T. C., 5: 182
 Raulin, J., 2: 185; 5: 207, 211, 224,
 225, 227
 Raunkiaer, C., 2: 223; 4: 61; 5: 196,
 548, 549, 550, 552, 553
 Raup, H. M., 5: 648
 Ravas, L., 1: 503 (85), 507
 Rawitscher, F., 3: 175; 5: 135, 288,
 674
 Rawlins, T. E., 4: 567 (112); 5: 388
 Ray, S., 3: 625
 Rayleigh, R. J. Strutt, Baron, 2: 41
 (428)
 Raymann, B., 4: 91
 Rayner, M. C., 3: 216 (305, 306), 217
 (305)
 Rayss, T., 1: 126
 Razumovskaia, Z. G., 3: 517

Reader, V., 3: 622 (81), 623 (78)
 Rechinger, C., 2: 421
 Reddick, D., 4: 563; 5: 240 (57, 58)
 Reddy, C. S., 2: 507 (84, 101-103),
 513 (102, 106), 515 (44)
 Redfern, G. M., 2: 198 (307); 3: 201
 (307)
 Redinger, K., 4: 604 (286)
 Redington, G., 2: 17, 18, 40 (429),
 105, 133 (430), 135; 3: 259
 Reed, F. D., 1: 186, 191; 4: 216
 Reed, G. M., 1: 119
 Reed, H. R., 3: 216 (209)
 Reed, H. S., 1: 344; 2: 113 (431),
 131, 186; 3: 196, 197 (322-326),
 200 (322), 201 (326), 208, 311; 4:
 589 (287)
 Reeves, R. G., 1: 318
 Régnier, R., 1: 405 (83, 84)
 Reiche, H., 2: 420
 Reiche, K., 4: 22
 Reichenbach, H. G., 4: 35
 Reichert, I., 1: 124
 Reichert, K., 4: 98, 99
 Reid, E. M., 2: 399 (51, 52, 53), 400
 Reid, J. J., 3: 371 (74), 375, 376, 377,
 381
 Reid, M. E., 1: 362 (131), 363 (125-
 130, 131); 2: 26 (435, 436, 437),
 100, 126 (433), 130, 132; 3: 105
 (203), 153 (201)
 Reid, R. D., 4: 165 (121, 122), 171
 (121), 172 (121), 173
 Reinhardt, M. O., 4: 478, 479 (56)
 Reinhart, W. H., 4: 584 (291, 292),
 585 (293)
 Reinhold, H., 3: 478, 492
 Reinke, J., 4: 515
 Reinmuth, E., 2: 517 (99)
 Reiss, E., 3: 187
 Remington, R. E., 2: 182 (126)
 Renault, M. B., 2: 70 (15); 4: 226
 Rendle, A. B., 1: 78, 82; 5: 100
 Reneger, C. A., 4: 412 (153)
 Renner, F. G., 5: 192
 Renner, O., 2: 317 (76), 318, 319,
 323, 328, 329 (82), 338, 358; 3: 554,
 555 (33), 593; 4: 115, 116, 119, 120,
 128, 522, 538, 544; 5: 457 (51)
 Rennerfelt, E. G., 5: 343
 Repin, C., 4: 402 (126), 417 (126)
 Resende, F., 5: 604
 Ressler, L. L., 5: 300
 Rettew, G. R., 4: 398 (127), 417
 (127)
 Reuss, A., 5: 18
 Reuszer, H. W., 3: 370
 Reuter, E., 2: 539 (86)
 Rey, P., 4: 586
 Reyniers, J. A., 4: 628, 631, 640, 641,
 644, 648, 649, 650, 652, 658
 Reynolds, E. S., 2: 256
 Reynolds, L. G., 1: 189
 Rhind, D., 3: 263
 Rhoades, M. M., 1: 292; 2: 507
 (110), 198 (41, 42); 5: 2, 579, 596
 Rhodes, A., 5: 401, 493
 Ribbands, C. R., 5: 582
 Ribbert, A., 3: 127
 Ribereau-Gayon, J., 2: 592 (79)
 Rice, M. A., 1: 327; 2: 266 (114)
 Rice, P. L., 5: 281 (200)
 Rice, T. D., 2: 375 (27), 376 (27),
 391 (27)
 Richards, B. L., 1: 454; 5: 308, 309,
 310
 Richards, E. H., 4: 411 (80)
 Richards, F. J., 3: 94, 99, 107
 Richards, H. M., 5: 208 (104, 105),
 216 (105), 224 (104), 226
 Richards, P. W., 5: 187, 547, 628
 Richardson, H. L., 3: 153 (205)
 Riches, J. H., 2: 183 (64)
 Richey, F. D., 4: 597
 Richman, M. W., 2: 138 (171)
 Richmond, H., 2: 290 (114a)
 Richter, A., 4: 595 (290); 5: 208
 (106), 223
 Riddle, O., 4: 584 (291, 292), 585
 (293)
 Ridley, H. H., 4: 35, 36
 Riede, W., 4: 589, 590 (294), 598,
 600
 Riehm, E., 2: 499 (106)
 Ries, E., 5: 588
 Riker, A. J., 1: 415, 416, 450; 2: 431,
 444, 445, 446, 450, 451; 3: 514;
 4: 628, 631, 638, 639, 644, 651, 652
 Riker, R. S., 4: 628, 644
 Rikli, M., 5: 551
 Riley, H. P., 4: 282, 284, 310, 311,
 312, 313; 5: 25 (243), 26 (243), 28
 (243), 29 (243), 31 (243)
 Ripley, L. B., 5: 282 (205)
 Rippel, A., 5: 337 (57)
 Ritter, G. J., 1: 64, 69
 Ritzerow, H., 4: 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39,
 43
 Rivera, V., 1: 413, 415, 497 (89)
 Roach, W. A., 2: 270; 3: 559 (34);
 5: 294
 Roark, R. C., 2: 498 (107)
 Robbins, W. J., 2: 103 (439), 423,
 424 (100, 101, 103), 426, 427, 431;
 3: 219 (309), 628, 629, 630; 5: 328,
 331, 332, 339, 340
 Robbins, W. R., 2: 23 (362), 26
 (362), 187 (127); 3: 99 (153,

154), 105 (264), 111, 119, 124
(265), 136 (263), 142 (154, 263);
4: 186 (99), 192 (100), 606 (261)

Robbins, W. W., 4: 602 (299)

Roberg, M., 3: 217 (310); 5: 208
(107, 108), 210 (107), 211 (107),
212, 214 (107, 108), 215 (107), 224
(107), 231 (109), 332, 336, 338

Roberts, E. A., 2: 484 (57)

Roberts, J. I., 5: 280

Roberts, J. W., 2: 586; 4: 641, 644

Roberts, R. A., 4: 70

Roberts, R. H., 2: 39 (440); 4: 581
(296), 598 (298), 600 (296, 298),
606; 5: 592, 593

Robertson, D. W., 4: 265, 266

Robertson, H. T., 1: 469

Robertson, J. H., 4: 71 (86)

Robertson, W. R. B., 2: 533 (87),
538

Robie, J., 3: 509

Robinson, D. H., 4: 72

Robinson, G. M., 2: 13 (442)

Robinson, J. L., 2: 507 (108, 109,
110), 521 (109, 110)

Robinson, M. E., 3: 85, 100 (208),
104 (208), 140 (209)

Robinson, R., 2: 13 (442); 4: 154
(41)

Robinson, R. H., 2: 589 (84), 590
(83, 84)

Robinson, W., 2: 442, 444, 446; 5:
343

Robinson, W. O., 2: 374, 375 (47),
376, 384, 393, 593 (72)

Robson, G. C., 3: 593

Robyns, W., 4: 465 (26), 466, 467

Rochlin, D., 5: 20 (3), 23 (3)

Rochlin, E. J., 2: 269; 4: 565 (115),
566 (115), 567; 5: 23 (217), 24
(217)

Rockwell, G. E., 4: 149

Rodenhiser, H. A., 1: 124, 125

Rodewald, H., 5: 507, 508, 509, 510

Rodigin, M. N., 3: 559 (35)

Roe, E. I., 5: 181

Roeben, M., 3: 526, 527, 529

Roehm, R., 3: 618

Roelofsen, P. A., 2: 15 (443)

Roemer, T., 1: 125

Roepke, W., 5: 284, 288

Rogers, C. H., 3: 118 (210), 321
(81)

Rogers, L. M., 4: 442

Rogowski, W. de, 2: 11 (100)

Rohrman, E., 3: 620, 627; 5: 338

Rohweder, H., 2: 209, 210

Rolet, A., 2: 179 (128)

Rolfe, F. W., 4: 397, 417 (128), 420
(128)

Rolfe, R. T., 4: 397, 417 (128), 420
(128)

Romell, L. G., 5: 187

Roodenburg, J. W. M., 2: 121, 122,
123, 138 (444)

Rosa, J. T., 4: 583 (300)

Roscoe, H., 2: 3

Roscoe, M., 3: 631

Rose, D. H., 5: 361

Rösel von Rosenhof, A. J., 1: 18

Rosen, H. R., 1: 411 (92), 446, 448;
2: 262; 4: 168, 170 (124)

Rosenbaum, H., 4: 598 (301)

Rosenbaum, J., 4: 632, 646

Rosenberg, O., 3: 417; 5: 435

Rosenberg, T., 1: 144

Rosenblatt, M., 2: 32 (27), 182 (11)

Rosene, H. F., 2: 49 (445); 3: 318
(82, 83)

Rosenheim, O., 2: 13

Rosenthaler, L., 2: 483 (69)

Rosenvinge, L. K., 1: 145, 146

Roskin, G., 5: 362

Rösler, P., 2: 352; 3: 553; 5: 457
(52), 459 (52), 460 (52), 463

Ross, F. W. F., 2: 448

Rossem, A. van, 3: 525 (82)

Rossenbeck, H., 3: 252 (24); 4: 92

Rossi, G. de, 3: 369; 5: 221 (110),
227

Rössler, W., 4: 25

Rostowzew, S., 3: 467, 474, 475, 483,
489

Rosumov, E., 1: 362

Roth, E. R., 4: 439

Rothert, W., 5: 657

Rothmayr, F., 4: 147 (142)

Rouppert, C., 5: 362

Rous, P., 2: 442

Rouschal, E., 5: 377, 378, 379, 425,
471

Roux, E., 3: 211 (52)

Rowe, E. A., 4: 570 (117)

Rowland, J. W., 4: 68 (88)

Royer, C., 4: 41

Roze, E., 4: 602

Rübel, E., 1: 212, 213, 355 (132), 357,
360 (132); 3: 430, 442, 444; 4: 51
(90), 53, 54, 55, 56 (89), 57 (89),
60, 62 (89), 73; 5: 547, 548, 549
(50), 551

Rubenstein, B. B., 2: 15, 41

Rudloff, C. F., 2: 318, 329 (86)

Rudolph, H., 2: 9, 11

Rudolph, K., 1: 44, 46; 5: 643, 646

Rudorf, W., 1: 123; 2: 127 (448);
3: 265; 4: 595 (303), 600 (304)

Ruehl, W. H., 4: 85, 88, 101

Ruge, U., 5: 659, 660

Ruggles, A. G., 5: 302 (209)

Ruhland, W., 2: 110; 3: 128, 129, 130, 143; 5: 352, 489

Rumbold, J. S., 3: 524

Runnels, H. A., 2: 513 (123), 590 (97-100)

Ruot, M., 3: 201 (245)

Ruppius, H. B., 4: 21

Ruprecht, R. W., 2: 176 (151), 180 (151), 181 (28), 182 (129); 4: 185 (107)

Russell, E. J., 3: 108 (215), 153 (215), 154 (215), 157, 196, 197, 198, 200, 205 (313), 218 (314)

Russell, H. L., 4: 351

Russell, R., 2: 180 (130)

Russell, W. C., 2: 43 (450)

Russow, E., 5: 375, 376, 381, 385-392, 394, 395, 400, 406, 409, 410, 413, 415, 416, 418, 421, 424

Rutgers, F. L., 2: 567, 568, 576, 579, 580

Ruttle, M. L., 2: 541; 3: 348; 5: 444, 564, 570, 589

Růžička, V., 4: 90

Ryan, M., 4: 644

Rygh, O., 2: 43

Ryker, T. C., 1: 506 (90)

S

Saastamoinen, S., 3: 217 (401), 625, 631

Sabinin, D. A., 4: 589, 592 (305), 606

Sachs, J., 1: 162; 2: 49, 99; 3: 51, 64, 175, 182, 459, 460, 466-469, 473; 4: 499, 504 (124), 506 (124), 507 (124), 508, 517, 520, 581, 600; 5: 132, 134, 454, 657

Saegar, A., 2: 185 (131)

Sahasrabuddhe, D. L., 3: 214 (316)

Sahli, G., 3: 558, 560

Sahn, B., 1: 428, 430 (44), 431, 438, 439 (43), 441, 444 (40); 2: 404 (54)

Saito, K., 4: 153

Sakaguchi, K., 4: 145 (147); 5: 334

Sakamura, T., 1: 467; 3: 254 (52); 4: 447, 448, 450, 452, 454, 455, 592 (308); 5: 211 (112), 212, 215, 227, 334, 337, 353

Salaman, R. N., 1: 12 (59); 4: 556 (118), 557

Salfeld, H., 2: 404 (55)

Salisbury, E. J., 1: 90 (55), 227 (64), 369 (133), 4: 51 (92), 52, 53, 56 (92), 61, 65 (92), 211, 220, 221 (45); 5: 108, 555

Salm-Horstmar, Fürsten zu, 4: 183

Salmon, E. S., 2: 592 (35), 594 (61, 62)

Salmon, M. R., 3: 381 (122)

Salter, R. M., 3: 206 (317)

Sampson, A. W., 3: 210 (318); 5: 155

Sampson, H. C., 2: 489 (58)

Sampson, K., 1: 124

Samuel, G., 1: 4 (61), 6 (60), 453; 2: 184; 4: 190, 561; 5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59), 472, 476-478

Samuelsson, G., 3: 425, 429, 437

Sanarelli, G., 4: 99

Sanborn, E. I., 2: 399 (17); 4: 382 (27), 383 (27), 393 (27)

Sanborn, J. R., 4: 152 (135-137)

Sande-Bakhuyzen, H. L. van de, 2: 141; 4: 587 (308a)

Sando, C. E., 2: 11 (455); 5: 532

Sando, W. J., 1: 470 (98), 471 (70), 475 (70); 2: 37, 137, 140 (313); 3: 266; 4: 594 (225, 226), 595 (227)

Sandrinelli, R., 3: 368 (97)

Sands, H. C., 2: 537 (11)

Sands, W. N., 4: 418 (129)

Sanford, G. B., 1: 50 (91); 4: 171, 172 (130), 173 (129, 130)

Sani, G., 3: 105 (217), 111

Sansome, F. W., 2: 197, 204 (44), 207 (44); 4: 587 (309), 601; 5: 582, 584

Santen, A. M. A. van, 5: 676

Sapéhine, A. A., 1: 474, 486

Saporta, G. de, 2: 70 (16), 402

Saran, A. B., 2: 40

Sarazin, A., 4: 416 (32)

Sarbadhikari, P. C., 5: 433, 442, 445, 446

Sargent, C. S., 4: 380

Sarles, W. B., 3: 371 (74), 375, 377 (28)

Sarvis, J. T., 4: 62 (94), 67 (93), 76 (93); 5: 173, 174

Sass, J. E., 4: 399 (131, 132), 645, 646; 5: 589

Satina, S., 4: 585, 595 (312); 5: 4 (17, 18, 21), 30 (21), 31 (17, 18), 32 (17, 18), 591

Sato, D., 5: 604

Sato, W., 5: 550

Satoh, S., 4: 168, 487 (59)

Sattar, A., 4: 434

Saunders, D. H., 3: 618, 620, 621, 623; 4: 484 (79); 5: 213 (85), 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339

Saunders, E. R., 1: 80-87, 93; 5: 103, 104, 105 (56), 111-112

Sauton, B., 5: 225

Sauvageau, C., 2: 554, 559 (24, 25, 27, 29), 560 (26-28), 561 (19-23, 26)

Savage, D. A., 4: 56, 58 (95), 59, 68 (96)
 Savastano, G., 4: 169, 171 (133), 480, 489
 Saychenko, P. F., 5: 14 (244), 30 (244), 32 (244)
 Savelli, R., 4: 600
 Savulescu, T., 1: 126
 Sax, K., 1: 100, 468, 485; 2: 533, 537 (92), 539 (93), 540, 541 (91), 542 (91, 93), 543 (93), 544, 546 (91a); 3: 241 (53), 335, 342, 343, 346, 601, 608; 5: 11, 14, 28 (245), 26 (245), 27 (245), 28 (245), 566, 569, 572, 576, 582, 588, 609, 611, 614
 Saxton, W. T., 1: 194, 197
 Sayles, R. W., 1: 42
 Sayre, J. D., 1: 364 (134); 2: 8, 16 (457), 31 (456), 33, 509 (111, 112), 517 (112); 5: 532, 533, 536, 538
 Scalia, G., 2: 441
 Scandellari, G., 5: 221 (110), 227
 Scanlan, J. T., 3: 76, 81 (20)
 Scarth, G. W., 1: 23, 31, 69; 2: 17 (459), 33 (458, 459), 143 (459); 3: 7, 18-20; 4: 515 (126); 5: 358-360
 Seeglova, O. A., 3: 265
 Schacht, H., 2: 71 (17)
 Schaede, R., 3: 213 (320), 390; 5: 143, 146, 353, 355
 Schaeppi, H., 5: 121, 124, 126 (62-64), 127
 Schaffner, J. H., 2: 128 (460), 141 (461-463), 469; 4: 583 (317-324), 590 (318), 595 (312, 325), 597, 598 (319, 324, 328), 601, 602 (314, 323, 326, 329, 331, 332), 603 (316, 322, 324)
 Schaffnit, E., 4: 170 (134), 572
 Schaffstein, C., 2: 539 (94)
 Schanderl, R., 4: 565 (122), 566 (121), 568
 Schanderl, H., 1: 360 (135); 2: 11
 Schappelle, N. A., 2: 137; 3: 269; 4: 601 (333)
 Scharrer, K., 2: 175 (137), 177 (138), 180 (135), 184 (136), 185, 187 (133, 139), 188 (140), 189 (139); 3: 311, 631, 632; 4: 603
 Schätzl, K., 1: 412 (93)
 Schaudinn, J., 4: 90, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105; 5: 15, 23 (246)
 Schechter, V., 2: 52; 5: 150
 Scheibe, A., 1: 122, 123
 Scheitterer, H., 2: 420, 421, 428
 Schellenberg, G., 1: 279
 Schemakhanova, N. M., 4: 136 (16)
 Schenck, H., 1: 385
 Schenk, A., 3: 460, 466, 468, 470, 473, 474
 Scherbatoff, H., 2: 174; 4: 184
 Schermerhorn, L. G., 2: 23 (360-362), 26 (362); 3: 99 (152), 110, 136 (154), 142 (154), 323; 4: 186 (99), 192 (100), 606 (261)
 Schertz, F. M., 2: 11, 42 (468)
 Schick, R., 1: 239 (49); 2: 125, 136 (470); 3: 259
 Schidowitz, P., 3: 525
 Schiemann, E., 1: 239 (56), 468; 3: 339
 Schiffner, V., 2: 59 (29), 60; 5: 51, 53
 Schilbersky, K., 1: 500 (92), 502 (92)
 Schilder, F. A., 5: 296
 Schiller, J., 4: 482, 489
 Schilling, E., 2: 420
 Schimmel, B., 1: 413
 Schimper, A. F. W., 3: 529; 4: 509, 512, 513, 514 (129), 518-521; 5: 546
 Schindler, H., 5: 22 (249)
 Schiveley, A. F., 4: 24, 30, 37
 Schjelderup-Ebbe, T., 4: 252, 270
 Schlechter, R., 4: 23, 35
 Schleiden, M. J., 3: 1, 2
 Schlenker, G., 4: 119, 123
 Schley, E. O., 3: 183
 Schlösser, L. A., 2: 367 (49); 4: 120, 121, 122, 124
 Schmid, R., 2: 175 (141)
 Schmidle, W., 4: 667
 Schmidt, A., 2: 352; 3: 512 (65), 552, 553, 556; 4: 585 (336); 5: 456 (54), 457 (54), 459, 460 (54)
 Schmidt, E. W., 3: 52, 59, 522; 5: 140, 373, 376, 379, 388-390, 393, 396, 399-401, 488, 489
 Schmidt, G. W., 1: 412 (95), 415
 Schmidt, H. D., 4: 638, 646
 Schmidt, M., 1: 280 (45); 2: 256; 4: 117
 Schmidt, O., 3: 322 (85), 323
 Schmidt, P., 1: 152 (19), 157, 158
 Schmidt, W. J., 5: 604
 Schmitz, F., 1: 138; 4: 511 (131), 512
 Schmitz, H., 4: 172 (181)
 Schmucker, T., 2: 13, 421; 4: 600 (337)
 Schnarf, K., 1: 194; 2: 565
 Schneider, B., 5: 592
 Schneider, E., 2: 15 (473); 2: 420
 Schneider, G., 2: 478
 Schneider, H. A., 2: 379

Schneider, K., 3: 144, 153, 154 (218)
 Schneiderhan, F. J., 2: 590 (85); 3:
 196 (321)
 Schneider-Orelli, O., 3: 53
 Schnitzler, O., 4: 119
 Schober, R., 5: 221
 Schoder, A., 1: 361 (136), 367 (136);
 2: 17 (474)
 Schoeller, W., 3: 631, 632; 4: 603
 (338, 340)
 Schoening, H. W., 2: 375 (27), 376
 (27), 391 (27)
 Scholz, W., 2: 183 (142)
 Schomer, H. A., 1: 359
 Schönfelder, S., 2: 304 (115)
 Schönleber, K., 5: 352, 357
 Schopfer, W. H., 3: 621; 4: 154, 484,
 492, 587; 5: 328, 339
 Schopmeyer, H., 4: 169, 492 (65)
 Schorer, L., 4: 30
 Schottelius, M., 4: 91
 Schou, S. A., 2: 13 (475)
 Schoute, J. C., 1: 87; 5: 105
 Schouten, S. L., 4: 639, 643, 645
 Schrader, F., 4: 462, 583 (342); 5:
 590, 592, 593, 595, 615
 Schramm, J. R., 4: 631, 637
 Schratz, E., 1: 270, 279 (46); 4: 585
 (343-345), 586; 5: 435
 Schreber, 4: 32
 Schreiber, E., 2: 560 (30); 4: 133
 (27)
 Schreiber, F., 1: 125
 Schriever, K., 1: 151 (20)
 Schreiner, O., 3: 149, 152, 196 (330),
 197, 200 (322), 201 (326), 207
 (327), 208; 4: 189
 Schrenk, H. von, 2: 420
 Schreven, D. A. van, 2: 176 (146,
 147); 4: 185 (115), 192 (114), 195
 (115)
 Schröder, B., 4: 668
 Schröder, M., 3: 199 (331), 215
 (331), 216 (331); 5: 221, 332
 Schroeter, C., 4: 13, 29
 Schröpp, K., 3: 631, 632
 Schropp, W., 2: 175 (137), 177
 (138), 178 (134), 180 (135), 184
 (136), 185, 187 (133, 139), 188
 (140), 189 (139); 3: 311, 631; 4:
 603
 Schröppel, F., 2: 44, 47 (477)
 Schröter, C., 1: 211, 221, 223; 4: 55,
 69
 Schüepp, O., 2: 98, 349, 355, 357, 364,
 365 (51), 367; 5: 454, 456 (55),
 457 (55), 458-460
 Schulman, C. A., 5: 578
 Schulow, I., 3: 202, 208 (332)
 Schulthess, H., 2: 499 (113)
 Schultz, E. S., 1: 5 (62), 7 (62)
 Schultz, J., 5: 9, 10 (248), 578
 Schultz-Schulzenstein, C. H., 3: 526
 Schulz, A., 5: 224 (119)
 Schulz, E. R., 2: 110 (479)
 Schulz, G., 5: 221, 337
 Schulz, O. E., 4: 24, 36
 Schulze, B., 4: 133 (28)
 Schulze, E., 3: 87, 88 (230), 89, 90
 (224, 228), 93 (220), 94 (229), 96
 Schumacher, F. X., 4: 69
 Schumacher, J., 4: 91, 92, 96, 107
 Schumacher, W., 3: 58, 59 (63), 61;
 5: 352, 377, 378, 379, 473, 484, 489-
 493
 Schure, P. S. J., 4: 642, 644
 Schürhoff, P. N., 1: 194; 4: 28
 Schüssnig, B., 4: 91, 134 (30), 135
 (29, 31, 32)
 Schuster, J., 1: 190; 4: 97
 Schütz, F., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652
 Schütz, J., 3: 94
 Schwabe, G., 3: 108 (232)
 Schwäbel, F. X., 2: 513 (114)
 Schwanitz, F., 4: 117, 120
 Schwartz, W., 5: 229 (121), 230
 (121)
 Schwarz, F., 3: 14
 Schwarz, G., 5: 22 (249)
 Schwarz, M. B., 1: 458 (62)
 Schwarz, W., 2: 352, 356 (57), 357,
 361 (57)
 Schwarzenbach, M., 1: 271, 281 (48);
 5: 435
 Schweickerdt, H., 2: 21 (480)
 Schweizer, J., 1: 270, 275, 276; 5:
 435
 Schwemmle, J., 2: 342; 4: 119
 Schwendener, S., 3: 191; 5: 456, 459
 Scofield, C. S., 2: 177 (143); 5: 188
 (109)
 Scofield, H. T., 3: 61, 65; 4: 543
 Scott, D. H., 1: 185, 190, 191, 194,
 383 (53-57), 384, 399 (53, 56), 427
 (46, 47), 429, 431, 432, 434 (46),
 435, 438, 439, 441, 443 (46), 444;
 2: 406 (57); 3: 522, 587; 4: 208,
 214, 217, 220 (47), 227; 5: 376,
 422
 Scott, F. M., 3: 6
 Scott, G. H., 5: 149
 Scott, J., 4: 23, 43
 Scott, J. D., 5: 536 (55)
 Scott, K. G., 2: 15
 Scott, L. I., 2: 18, 352, 354; 5: 455
 (49)
 Scott, R. C., 2: 184 (144)
 Scott, R. R., 3: 462

Searls, E. M., 5: 302 (212, 213)
 Sears, P. B., 1: 37; 5: 628, 629, 631,
 634, 636, 639, 640, 641, 644, 647,
 648
 Sebrell, L. B., 3: 539 (28)
 Sedgwick, P. J., 1: 189
 Seifriz, W., 1: 18, 59, 60, 62, 64; 4:
 503, 643; 5: 556
 Sellei, J., 2: 16 (482)
 Semenoff, W., 5: 362
 Semmens, C. S., 5: 586
 Semmens, E. S., 2: 41 (483, 484), 42
 Sempio, C., 2: 589 (86)
 Semple, A. T., 3: 205 (333)
 Sen, J., 3: 214 (334)
 Sen-Gupta, J., 3: 13
 Senjaninova-Kortzagina, M., 1: 467,
 470, 471, 474
 Senn, G., 3: 216 (335); 4: 500, 507
 Serebrowsky, A. S., 5: 5 (250)
 Sereiskii, A., 4: 595 (1934)
 Sernander, R., 3: 446
 Serrano, F. B., 1: 407 (96)
 Serveille, J., 2: 592 (87)
 Sessions, A. C., 2: 591 (88); 3: 102
 (233), 104, 122 (233)
 Setchell, W. A., 2: 558; 4: 376
 Severin, H. H. P., 1: 3 (63); 4: 555
 (124), 562 (123); 5: 241 (65), 243
 (63), 245 (61), 246 (64), 256 (64),
 266, 472, 475
 Seward, A. C., 1: 185, 190, 191, 194,
 200, 387, 390 (60), 391, 392, 395,
 437 (50), 443 (50); 2: 70 (19),
 401 (61), 404, 406 (59); 4: 210,
 219
 Sewell, M. C., 3: 198 (336)
 Seybold, A., 1: 359, 360 (138-143),
 364 (138-142), 369 (142); 2: 11,
 14; 4: 585 (53), 595 (53)
 Shands, H. L., 1: 506 (93)
 Shands, R. G., 5: 537
 Shannon, A. M., 3: 369, 386 (66)
 Shantz, H. L., 2: 222; 4: 67 (97); 5:
 160, 161, 162 (64, 110, 111), 190,
 191, 547, 549 (58)
 Shapiro, N. N., 3: 14
 Shapovalov, M., 1: 454; 5: 308 (214)
 Sharp, L. W., 1: 54 (46), 55, 107, 110,
 112; 2: 103 (488), 197, 259 (121),
 532 (95), 534 (95), 536 (95-96),
 539 (96); 4: 450, 454; 5: 28 (251),
 566, 602, 603
 Shaw, C. H., 4: 38
 Shaw, L., 2: 255; 4: 168
 Shaw, R. H., 4: 172 (138)
 Shear, C. L., 3: 300; 4: 437 (41), 632
 Shear, G. M., 4: 411 (133)
 Sheard, C., 1: 365 (144, 145); 2: 50,
 143 (489)

Shedd, O. M., 2: 177 (88), 180 (88),
 182 (88), 185
 Shedlowsky, T., 2: 287 (116), 291
 (116), 298, 303, 304 (117)
 Sheffield, F. M. L., 2: 342; 4: 477,
 549, 553, 562
 Shelford, V. E., 4: 51 (98)
 Shepeleva, H., 5: 32 (166)
 Sheriff, E. E., 3: 596
 Sherman, H., 4: 260
 Sherman, H. C., 3: 628, 631
 Sherman, J. M., 4: 96, 172 (138)
 Shibasaki, Y., 1: 125, 126
 Shigenaga, M., 2: 531 (97, 100); 4:
 447, 449 (29), 450, 457, 458, 470;
 5: 587
 Shill, A. C., 1: 255
 Shimakura, K., 4: 447; 5: 610
 Shimamura, T., 1: 192, 193; 5: 135,
 143
 Shimotomai, E., 3: 339
 Shinke, N., 2: 531 (100), 537, 542
 (99); 4: 449, 450-452, 454; 5: 587,
 610, 613
 Shirley, H. L., 1: 355; 2: 9, 14 (493),
 17 (492), 22 (490), 39 (490, 492),
 102 (492), 116, 117 (490, 492), 121,
 125 (492), 136 (490)
 Shitikova-Roussakova, A. A., 1: 501
 (94)
 Shive, J. W., 2: 178 (145), 182
 (145); 3: 102 (37), 104, 105 (47,
 48), 112 (234), 113, 116, 118 (210),
 119, 122 (37, 38), 124, 139 (235),
 140, 142 (48), 147, 312 (4, 17), 319,
 321; 4: 185 (116), 190; 5: 539
 Shiver, H. E., 2: 182 (126)
 Shkolnik, M., 2: 178 (148)
 Shoemaker, D. A., 4: 67, 68, 76 (99)
 Shorey, E. C., 3: 207 (327)
 Show, S. B., 5: 194
 Showalter, A. M., 1: 271, 276
 Shreve, F., 1: 368 (153); 2: 222; 5:
 554-557
 Shrikande, J. F., 3: 198 (336a)
 Shuck, A. L., 2: 45, 47 (493)
 Shull, C. A., 1: 360 (154, 155); 2:
 10; 4: 263 (59), 537, 543
 Shull, G. H., 4: 284, 310, 312, 602
 (347, 348); 5: 3
 Sibilia, C., 4: 169
 Siddappa, G. S., 3: 208 (352), 218
 (352)
 Sidorov, B. N., 5: 5 (59)
 Siebert, A., 2: 10 (496)
 Siemaszko, J. H., 4: 448 (13), 466,
 467 (13); 5: 362
 Sierp, H., 1: 361 (156), 364 (156);
 2: 33 (497); 5: 657
 Sifton, H. B., 4: 265, 266

Siggers, P. V., 4: 439
 Signer, R., 5: 578, 605
 Siler, M. B., 1: 273 (53)
 Silow, R. A., 1: 449; 4: 281, 304, 305
 Simon, C., 3: 526
 Simon, S. V., 2: 124
 Simonart, P., 4: 155 (139)
 Simonet, M., 1: 480 (76); 3: 342
 Simons, A., 5: 20 (106), 22 (106)
 Sinclair, J. D., 5: 193
 Sindén, J. W., 4: 403 (134), 410 (134), 412 (134)
 Singh, B. N., 1: 362 (156a); 4: 431 (43); 5: 137, 184, 187
 Sinnott, E. W., 2: 208 (47); 5: 455 (59)
 Sinotō, Y., 2: 342; 4: 583 (349, 350)
 Sirks, M. J., 4: 113, 284, 285, 308, 337-341
 Sisa, M. A., 2: 126 (499)
 Sisson, W. A., 1: 68
 Sizova, M., 5: 27 (167), 30 (167)
 Sjöllema, B., 2: 180 (149)
 Sjöstedt, L. G., 1: 144
 Skalinska, M., 1: 104, 239 (57); 4: 126
 Skallau, W., 3: 369
 Skarzynski, B., 3: 631
 Skaskin, T., 1: 361 (184)
 Skinner, C. E., 2: 42
 Skinner, J. J., 2: 176 (151), 180 (151), 183 (150); 3: 149, 152, 196 (338), 209 (339), 210 (339)
 Skoog, F., 1: 167 (68), 168 (68), 175; 2: 35 (536), 48 (500), 51 (536), 111, 112, 128, 129 (536), 143 (536), 144 (536); 5: 22 (253), 480, 485, 486, 488, 493, 665, 666, 667 (85), 672
 Skovsted, A., 1: 112; 2: 211 (48); 3: 342
 Skuja, H., 4: 665
 Skupieński, F. X., 5: 354, 355, 357
 Skutch, A. F., 2: 100, 364
 Slack, H., 3: 1
 Sleeth, B., 4: 439
 Sloep, A., 2: 476, 479, 486, 489, 493 (59)
 Slogteren, E. van, 4: 594 (351)
 Sluckaja, M., 4: 595
 Small, J., 3: 119, 126 (236), 179; 4: 587, 588
 Smee, C., 5: 283-285
 Smirnov, A. I., 2: 176 (152); 3: 132
 Smirnov, E., 2: 133
 Smith, C. O., 1: 411 (98)
 Smith, C. P., 5: 510
 Smith, D. E., 4: 172 (143)
 Smith, E. B., 5: 308

Smith, E. F., 1: 412, 416; 2: 440-448, 451; 3: 278 (9); 4: 165 (140)
 Smith, E. H., 1: 449 (49)
 Smith, E. P., 3: 13, 15; 2: 33 (503)
 Smith, F. E. V., 4: 415 (135)
 Smith, F. F., 1: 453; 2: 118, 120; 4: 552; 5: 274, 299 (219), 301 (220), 476, 477
 Smith, F. G., 1: 188
 Smith, F. H., 2: 531 (101), 532 (101), 534 (101), 536 (101), 538, 542 (101); 3: 251; 5: 590
 Smith, G., 1: 340
 Smith, G. E., 4: 4, 6, 8, 18
 Smith, G. H., 2: 359, 361, 366; 5: 100
 Smith, G. M., 1: 149; 2: 464, 466 (18); 4: 132
 Smith, H., 3: 442
 Smith, J. G., 5: 169
 Smith, J. H., 4: 557; 5: 472
 Smith, J. H. C., 5: 538
 Smith, J. J., 4: 35
 Smith, K. M., 1: 2 (65), 3 (64, 65), 6 (66), 7 (65), 451 (67, 68); 3: 500 (66); 4: 548, 557, 558, 560, 563 (130); 5: 240 (70), 241 (71), 245 (67), 261 (66), 242, 267, 279, 288, 472
 Smith, L. B., 3: 338; 5: 244
 Smith, L. H., 2: 421
 Smith, L. L. W., 2: 11, 42 (505), 108 (506)
 Smith, M. A., 2: 588 (89), 589 (89), 591 (82), 596 (82)
 Smith, M. C., 2: 43 (507, 508), 144 (508)
 Smith, M. G., 4: 170
 Smith, M. L., 3: 216 (188)
 Smith, O., 2: 11, 108 (506)
 Smith, R. E., 1: 506 (117); 2: 489 (60)
 Smith, R. C., 1: 2 (69), 5 (69)
 Smith, R. E., 1: 3 (70), 5 (70), 344, 449 (49, 69), 502 (36); 2: 238, 251; 4: 165 (142), 559 (131), 568 (131)
 Smith, R. W., 2: 579
 Smith, S., 3: 628
 Smith, S. G., 2: 532 (34, 35), 533 (34), 537 (35), 538, 539, 540 (35), 541 (35), 542 (35), 544; 3: 254, 255, 345; 5: 566, 611
 Smith, T., 1: 327; 4: 172 (143)
 Smith, W. K., 1: 124, 506 (96)
 Smith, W. M., 5: 628, 632
 Smith, W. W., 3: 345, 347
 Smock, R. M., 3: 153 (238)
 Smolak, J., 5: 298
 Snell, A., 5: 496, 497
 Snell, D. G., 5: 584

Snell, G. D., 5: 17 (254)
 Snell, M. E., 4: 189
 Snow, R., 1: 175, 177 (51); 2: 52 (510, 511), 129 (511), 144 (510); 5: 485
 Snowden, J. D., 5: 547
 Snyder, C. D., 2: 6 (512)
 Snyder, W. C., 2: 178 (57); 3: 311, 321
 Sö, M., 1: 239 (58)
 Söding, H., 1: 71, 163 (52, 53), 171, 172; 3: 182; 4: 582 (353); 5: 639, 669 (86)
 Sokolow, I., 5: 602
 Solberg, P., 3: 201 (340), 202, 207
 Söllner, K., 1: 30 (15); 2: 304 (118), 305
 Solms-Laubach, E., 2: 71 (2); 4: 35
 Soluncka, N. I., 2: 175
 Somazawa, K., 4: 560
 Sömme, A. S., 2: 198 (49), 202 (49)
 Sommer, A. L., 3: 109, 308, 309, 328 (92); 4: 186, 187 (118), 194 (117)
 Sonnenschein, C., 3: 514 (67)
 Sonntag, P., 2: 356 (60)
 Sorauer, P., 4: 548
 Sorby, H. C., 4: 514 (136)
 Sørensen, T., 3: 448
 Sorokin, H., 4: 186, 522 (137); 5: 355
 Sousa da Camara, A. P. de, 5: 3, 25 (28), 574, 577
 Southern, B. L., 2: 501 (115, 116), 512 (115, 116), 573 (115, 116)
 Souville, M. G., 4: 601
 Spallanzani, L., 3: 1, 23
 Spaulding, P., 5: 197
 Spek, J., 1: 19, 31; 5: 353
 Spence, D., 3: 524 (89), 525 (90), 528, 530, 532
 Spence, L., 4: 3 (33-35); 5: 191
 Spencer, J., 2: 482 (61)
 Spessard, E. A., 2: 461, 469
 Spier, J. D., 1: 69, 468
 Spierenburg, D., 1: 458 (70)
 Spierer, C., 1: 21
 Spinden, H. J., 4: 13
 Spinks, G. T., 2: 267
 Spoehr, H. A., 2: 7, 11, 40; 3: 95, 98, 108; 4: 516 (138); 5: 557
 Spohn, H., 2: 11
 Spohr, E., 3: 631
 Sponsler, O. L., 1: 26 (50, 51), 27 (51), 59 (48-53), 62-66; 2: 477
 Sprague, G. F., 4: 595 (355), 597; 5: 18 (267-269), 19, 27 (269)
 Sprague, H. B., 3: 205 (341), 210 (341); 5: 22 (255)
 Sprague, R., 5: 163
 Sprague, V. G., 5: 302 (90)
 Spratt, E. R., 1: 82 (81)
 Sprecher, A., 1: 193; 4: 583 (356), 590 (356)
 Sprengel, K. P. J., 4: 498
 Springer, E., 5: 435
 Spruce, R., 2: 63 (30); 5: 63, 70
 Stacy, M., 4: 148 (71, 72)
 Stadler, L. J., 1: 296 (60, 62), 298 (62, 63), 299 (62), 311, 312, 314, 486; 5: 4 (256, 257), 5 (264), 9, 10, 14 (256-260), 15, 16, 18 (257, 266, 269), 19, 20, 25, 27 (269), 28 (262, 265), 33 (256-266), 575
 Stadnichenko, T., 3: 585
 Staehelin, M., 5: 295
 Stahel, G., 1: 408 (99); 4: 569
 Stahl, A. L., 3: 102 (242), 112 (234), 119, 122 (242), 124, 147
 Stahl, Chr., 5: 518, 520, 521, 522, 528
 Stahl, C. F., 1: 9; 4: 559 (31), 568 (31); 5: 245 (8)
 Stahl, E., 2: 456; 3: 361; 5: 435
 Stakman, E. C., 1: 120-125, 347, 348, 457, 500 (97), 502, 506
 Stålfelt, M. G., 1: 360 (160), 361, 363 (158-161)
 Stallings, J. H., 3: 205 (342)
 Stamm, A. J., 1: 27
 Stamp, L. D., 5: 547
 Stanbury, F. A., 2: 103 (517)
 Stanfield, J. F., 4: 587 (357), 588, 589, 591
 Staniland, L. N., 4: 434 (44, 45); 5: 288, 293 (226)
 Stanley, A. R., 1: 410
 Stanley, O. B., 5: 183
 Stanley, W. M., 2: 293 (109-111); 3: 501; 5: 259
 Stansfield, F. W., 3: 476, 490; 5: 441
 Stantial, H., 3: 618
 Stanton, T. R., 2: 510 (74), 520, 521 (74)
 Stapledon, R. G., 4: 63, 65 (100), 72
 Stapp, C., 1: 405; 3: 388; 4: 98
 Starin, W. A., 4: 644, 650
 Staritz, C., 4: 570; 5: 383
 Stark, P., 4: 96; 5: 657
 Starkey, R. L., 3: 207, 209 (343)
 Starling, E. H., 5: 662 (91)
 Starrett, R. C., 4: 569
 Starygin, L., 1: 414
 Staudinger, H., 2: 478, 480 (63)
 Stearn, A., 4: 96, 107, 636, 646
 Stearn, E., 4: 96, 107, 636, 646
 Stebbins, G. L., 2: 532; 5: 580, 582
 Stebler, F. G., 4: 55, 69
 Steckhan, J. F., 4: 601 (358a)
 Steenbock, H., 2: 43 (518); 4: 151

Steenstrup, J. J. S., 1: 44
 Steere, W. C., 3: 243
 Stehle, K. B., 5: 214 (122)
 Steidtmann, W. E., 4: 332
 Steiger, T. L., 4: 55, 57 (102), 58, 59
 Steil, W. N., 3: 478; 5: 433
 Stein, E., 2: 450; 5: 3, 4, 23, 25 (274-281), 26, 582
 Steinbauer, C. E., 4: 241 (62)
 Steinbauer, G. P., 2: 116; 4: 241
 Steinberg, R. A., 2: 184 (155), 185; 3: 267; 5: 208, 209, 210 (129, 133), 211 (123, 134), 212 (124, 127, 129, 132), 213 (124), 214 (130), 216 (126), 223, 224, 228, 230 (133), 231, 327
 Steinecke, F., 2: 462, 464
 Steiner, G., 4: 415 (136)
 Steiner, M., 3: 132 (97)
 Steinhart, H., 5: 229 (121), 230 (121)
 Stejneger, L., 3: 437
 Stellwaag, F., 5: 294, 297
 Stelzner, G., 2: 127 (448)
 Stenar, H., 2: 572, 574
 Stenzel, K. C., 3: 488
 Stephan, J., 1: 364 (162, 163); 2: 9, 107, 122
 Stephens, H. L., 2: 19
 Stephenson, R. E., 3: 207 (346)
 Sterges, A. J., 2: 103; 3: 147
 Stern, C., 1: 241 (59), 312; 2: 539 (103, 104); 5: 579, 583
 Stern, K., 2: 49 (522); 4: 515 (140)
 Stern, K. G., 5: 223 (137)
 Sternberg, K. von, 4: 374
 Sternier, R., 3: 425
 Stevens, F. L., 4: 165, 174 (146)
 Stevens, H. P., 3: 525 (91)
 Stevens, N. E., 1: 500 (99), 503 (98); 3: 277; 4: 429, 677
 Stevens, O. A., 4: 269 (64); 5: 511
 Stevens, R. M., 5: 308 (230)
 Stevens, W. H., 3: 525 (91)
 Stevenson, J. A., 1: 501 (69)
 Steward, F. C., 2: 32 (523), 290, 299; 3: 60, 67, 101 (180), 312 (103), 314 (7), 315 (99), 316 (77), 317 (100, 101); 4: 531; 5: 533
 Stewart, F. C., 4: 265, 267, 398 (139), 411 (138)
 Stewart, G., 3: 206 (347); 4: 65 (104), 68 (103)
 Stewart, V. B., 1: 448; 5: 240 (57, 58)
 Stewart, W. D., 1: 366; 2: 17, 43, 122, 143 (13)
 Steyaert, R. L., 1: 407
 Stickland, L. H., 3: 374
 Stieger, A., 3: 89 (243)
 Stiles, W., 1: 249; 2: 7, 11, 73 (20), 109; 4: 543, 583 (359)
 Stingl, G., 2: 420
 Stirling, J., 1: 90 (82, 83)
 Stoia, T. E., 3: 204 (17)
 Stock, F., 1: 502 (100)
 Stockberger, W. W., 3: 524 (96)
 Stocker, O., 1: 358
 Stockholm, M., 3: 618 (20)
 Stockwell, P., 3: 339
 Stoeckeler, J. H., 4: 60
 Stoklasa, J., 2: 383 (49-51); 3: 198 (348)
 Stoll, A., 2: 6
 Stolle, A., 4: 515 (141)
 Stoller, B. B., 4: 414 (140)
 Stone, G. E., 3: 135 (244)
 Stone, G. M., 2: 249
 Stone, L. H. A., 2: 533; 5: 2, 25 (282), 26 (180), 27 (235), 28 (282), 30 (283)
 Stone, W. E., 4: 499
 Stoneburner, C. F., 5: 6 (294)
 Stopes, M. C., 2: 402, 403, 411 (63)
 Stoppel, R., 3: 179
 Storey, H. H., 1: 1, 2, 3 (73), 4 (78, 80), 5 (72, 74, 76), 6 (77, 79), 8, 452, 453; 4: 193; 5: 240, 475
 Störmer, L., 3: 631, 632; 4: 595 (135), 603
 Stoughton, R. H., 4: 91, 628
 Stout, A. B., 4: 275, 371, 590 (362), 594, 602 (363)
 Stout, P. R., 5: 496, 497
 Stover, W. G., 1: 10; 2: 513 (123)
 Stow, I., 4: 592 (308), 593, 598 (365)
 Straib, W., 2: 268
 Strain, H. H., 4: 516 (143)
 Strasburger, E., 3: 51, 52; 4: 466, 570, 571 (137), 583 (366, 367), 602 (366), 634; 5: 373, 375-377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 391-393, 395, 396, 405, 407, 409-416, 418, 419, 421, 424, 426, 434, 446, 447, 449, 454, 458, 461
 Straub, J., 5: 563, 567, 573, 582, 588, 589, 600, 601, 608, 613, 614
 Straus, A., 2: 399 (65)
 Street, O. E., 2: 32; 4: 192 (4)
 Streeter, L. R., 2: 4 (382), 12, 110 (528)
 Streets, R. B., 2: 503 (8)
 Strock, L. W., 2: 382
 Stroebe, H., 2: 448
 Stroede, W., 1: 502 (102)
 Ströer, W. F. H., 4: 593 (368)
 Strohmeyer, G., 4: 448 (32), 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 457, 460, 468

Strong, F. M., 4: 150 (89)
 Struckmeyer, B. E., 4: 600 (298); 5:
 592
 Strugger, S., 1: 171, 173; 3: 182, 183;
 4: 453, 510; 5: 351, 352, 355-359,
 362
 Stuart, N. W., 3: 93 (247), 103
 (246), 110
 Stubbe, H., 4: 127; 5: 4 (284, 285),
 9, 10, 14 (284-288), 18 (225), 19,
 24, 33 (284-287)
 Stubbs, J. J., 4: 143 (108)
 Studhalter, R. A., 5: 81
 Stur, D., 1: 185
 Sturdy, D., 3: 212 (350)
 Sturtevant, A. H., 2: 329 (48, 49),
 330, 332; 4: 114; 5: 581, 582
 Styer, J. F., 4: 398 (62, 142), 403
 (142), 405 (141, 142), 408 (142),
 417 (143); 5: 328, 329
 Su, M. T., 4: 418 (144)
 Subrahmanyam, V., 2: 182 (68); 3:
 199 (182, 183), 208 (352), 218
 (352)
 Sucharipa, R., 2: 479, 491
 Suche, M. L., 5: 27 (235)
 Sückting, H., 3: 213 (353)
 Sudworth, G. B., 4: 380
 Suit, R. F., 1: 417
 Sulkkin, S. E., 3: 517
 Sullivan, M. X., 3: 196 (330)
 Sumiki, Y., 4: 155 (141)
 Summerhayes, V. S., 3: 608.
 Summers, E. M., 1: 7; 5: 241 (41,
 42)
 Suryanarayana, M., 3: 217 (268)
 Süssenguth, K., 2: 420; 5: 613
 Suszuki, U., 3: 91 (249)
 Sutô, T., 3: 346
 Sutter, H., 4: 147 (142-144)
 Sutton, E., 5: 582
 Svedberg, T., 2: 7, 224 (39); 5: 134,
 139, 140
 Svedelius, N., 1: 139, 140, 144, 152
 Swanback, T. R., 4: 184, 192 (4)
 Sweet, A. T., 5: 188 (120)
 Sweet, O. E., 1: 363 (166)
 Swezy, O., 5: 255, 256, 591
 Swingle, D. B., 2: 398 (66)
 Sykes, M. G., 4: 583 (370); 5: 390,
 393, 401, 406
 Sylvester, S. Z., 3: 154
 Swanson, A. F., 2: 506 (117)
 Szafer, W., 1: 39-42; 5: 628, 640, 642
 Szakien, B., 5: 433
 Szeglova, O. A., 2: 36, 39, 40 (285),
 119, 136 (286)
 Szegvari, A., 1: 24 (13), 32; 3: 526
 Szucs, J., 4: 144 (145); 5: 147, 358

T

Tacke, B., 4: 70 (105)
 Tadokoro, T., 3: 89 (252); 4: 587
 Taft, C. E., 2: 458
 Tageeva, S., 2: 28 (530)
 Tai, F. L., 1: 340
 Takagi, F., 4: 592 (374), 593 (374)
 Takahashi, T., 4: 145 (147), 146
 (146), 147 (147, 148)
 Takahashi, Y., 4: 604 (421)
 Takami, N., 1: 2 (83), 5 (83)
 Takamine, J., 4: 155 (149)
 Takamine, N., 5: 19 (289), 610
 Takamoto, S., 1: 407 (118), 408
 (119)
 Takeda, K., 4: 148 (150)
 Takenaka, Y., 4: 583 (374a)
 Takimoto, K., 4: 628
 Takimoto, S., 1: 407 (47)
 Talbot, M. W., 5: 169, 171 (121),
 180
 Taliaferro, W. H., 1: 410
 Talibly, C. A., 2: 178 (156)
 Talley, P. J., 4: 587 (375), 590 (375-
 377)
 Talts, J., 3: 187 (55)
 Tamiya, H., 5: 329
 Tammes, P. M. L., 5: 493
 Tan, C. C., 3: 346; 5: 27 (291, 292)
 Tanaka, I., 3: 152 (253)
 Tanaka, Y., 4: 115
 Tandon, S. P., 3: 216 (354)
 Tang, P.-S., 1: 254; 2: 40
 Tansley, A. G., 1: 215, 216, 218, 221,
 225, 387 (62), 392; 2: 225; 4: 52,
 60, 61; 5: 194 (122), 407, 549 (65)
 Tapke, V. F., 2: 269 (126), 498
 (119), 511 (118)
 Tapley, W. T., 4: 589 (378)
 Tarr, H. L. A., 3: 374
 Tarr, L., 2: 492, 493
 Tarwidowa, H., 5: 355, 362
 Taslim, M., 4: 434
 Tate, H. D., 1: 3 (17); 4: 561 (44);
 5: 241 (19), 288, 477
 Tatum, E., 3: 623
 Taubenhaus, J. J., 1: 508 (31); 2:
 256 (29), 503 (120), 511 (121);
 5: 328, 329, 332
 Tauböck, K., 3: 88, 92 (96, 102), 152
 Taylor, C. V., 4: 639, 641; 5: 139
 Taylor, G. B., 4: 166, 174 (101)
 Taylor, J. W., 2: 499 (122, 126)
 Taylor, L. S., 5: 6 (293, 294), 8
 (293)
 Taylor, T., 4: 401 (145)
 Taylor, W. R., 2: 532 (106), 536
 (107), 540 (107), 541 (107), 542

(107), 554; 3: 241, 247; 4: 132 (36)

Teakle, L. J. H., 3: 328 (105)

Tedin, O., 1: 122; 2: 44 (532); 3: 401, 412

Tehon, L. R., 1: 505

Telezynski, H., 2: 531 (108-111), 532 (108-111), 534 (109, 111) 536 (108, 109, 111); 4: 448 (33), 449, 450, 451, 454, 467

Teller, G. L., 3: 88 (254)

Templeman, W. G., 3: 94, 99

Ten Broeck, C., 5: 246 (51), 249, 252, 253

Tendeloo, N., 1: 167 (60)

Teng, S. C., 4: 644, 645

Tengwall, T. Å., 2: 223 (32); 3: 441, 442

Tenant, J. L., 3: 197 (276), 206 (276)

Tenney, F. G., 4: 411 (154)

Teodoresco, E. C., 1: 360 (167), 364 (167), 365 (168); 2: 14, 104, 106, 107, 132

Teorell, T., 2: 286 (122, 123, 125), 296

Terao, H., 1: 239 (60, 61); 4: 327, 328

Terasawa, Y., 1: 236 (62), 239 (62)

Terlikowski, F., 2: 177 (157)

Ter Louw, A. L., 1: 236 (2); 4: 103

Ternovsky, M. F., 5: 23 (295), 32 (295, 296), 33 (296)

Terrill, H. M., 5: 11

Terroine, E. G., 5: 328

Tetley, M., 1: 162 (61)

Tetley, U., 2: 365

Tharaldsen, C. E., 4: 639

Thatcher, R. W., 3: 200 (355)

Thaxter, R., 1: 335 (66)

Thelin, G., 3: 152 (255)

Theorell, H., 2: 41, 43 (535); 3: 631

Thielmann, M., 2: 421

Thiessen, R., 1: 28, 60

Thimann, K. V., 1: 163 (65), 166 (62, 67, 69), 167, 168 (68), 170 (66), 174, 175, 177 (64); 2: 35 (536), 51 (536), 111, 112, 128, 129 (536), 143 (536), 144 (536), 273 (127); 3: 217 (356), 391, 624; 4: 492 (66), 555; 5: 479, 480, 481, 484, 665, 673

Thiry, G., 5: 231 (34)

Thoday, D., 2: 52 (537), 4: 542

Thoday, M. G., 5: 390, 393

Thole, H., 5: 219 (9)

Thom, C., 4: 145, 156, 171 (32), 477 (67)

Thomae, K., 5: 406, 416

Thomas, B. H., 3: 218 (77)

Thomas, C. A., 4: 416

Thomas, H. E., 1: 88, 89, 90, 448, 501 (107), 508 (108, 109); 2: 180 (118), 255

Thomas, H. H., 1: 185; 2: 397; 3: 372 (43); 5: 110, 118

Thomas, J. A., 4: 91, 92

Thomas, J. O., 4: 70

Thomas, M., 1: 263, 264

Thomas, P. T., 5: 590, 604

Thomas, R. C., 2: 509 (111, 112), 517 (112); 3: 507, 511

Thomas, W., 3: 93, 94 (257), 100 (257, 258, 260), 100 (257), 101 (261, 262), 105 (257, 258, 259), 109 (259, 260, 262), 110 (260, 261), 104 (265), 200 (358), 322

Thompson, H. C., 2: 37; 4: 594 (379)

Thompson, J. Mc., 5: 109 (72), 113 (72), 114 (70), 115 (71)

Thompson, M. G., 5: 30 (297), 582

Thompson, N. F., 2: 110 (479)

Thompson, W. P., 1: 469; 5: 30 (297), 411, 582

Thornber, J. Jr., 4: 55, 59 (107)

Thornberry, H. H., 1: 407 (120); 3: 506

Thorne, D. W., 3: 371, 372

Thornton, H. G., 2: 267 (129); 3: 203 (363), 207 (359, 360, 362, 364), 209 (362, 365), 210 (364, 366, 367, 368), 212, 213 (363), 384 (89), 389 (85, 86), 390; 4: 184

Thunberg, T., 5: 222

Thung, T. H., 1: 9, 12 (84), 416

Thunmark, S., 3: 442, 448, 449

Thurmann, J., 5: 155

Thwaites, F. T., 1: 39 (45)

Tibau, M. E., 4: 589, 592 (380, 381), 603

Tiedjens, V. A., 2: 142; 3: 105 (264), 112, 119, 124 (265), 135, 136, 141, 142 (263, 265), 312 (109); 4: 589, 602 (382), 604, 605 (382), 606

Tiegs, E., 4: 156

Tiffany, L. H., 2: 456

Tikhomirov, I. K., 5: 196

Tikhovskaya, Z. P., 2: 14

Tilford, P. E., 2: 510 (133), 516 (124, 133)

Tilly, F., 2: 47 (541)

Timofeeff-Ressovsky, N. W., 5: 8 (308), 9 (317), 10, 12, 17, 27 (306)

Tims, E. C., 4: 166, 172 (147), 173 (147), 174 (147)

Tincker, M. A. H., 2: 28, 32, 125, 136 (542, 543); 3: 160; 4: 590 (384)

Timney, F. W., 1: 275
 Tischler, G., 1: 467 (114, 115); 3: 343; 4: 450 (34)
 Tisdale, L. E., 2: 589 (90)
 Tisdale, W. B., 3: 213 (369)
 Tisdale, W. H., 1: 124; 2: 264, 506 (125), 513 (126), 514 (126)
 Tissier, H., 4: 86
 Titova, N., 5: 32 (166)
 Tittsler, R. P., 3: 214 (370)
 Tiukow, D., 4: 148
 Tjebbes, K., 4: 327
 Tobler, F., 3: 525, 528, 529
 Tobler, M., 1: 282 (56); 4: 117
 Tochinai, Y., 1: 407 (122); 5: 328, 332
 Todaro, F., 4: 265, 266
 Todd, A. R., 4: 154 (41)
 Toenniessen, E., 4: 95
 Togashi, K., 1: 125, 126; 4: 632, 646
 Tolaas, A. G., 4: 415 (147)
 Tollenaar, D., 5: 32 (309)
 Tolmachev, I., 2: 32, 99 (544)
 Tomkins, R. G., 4: 431
 Tönnis, B., 3: 619; 4: 484, 489 (42); 5: 338
 Toole, E. H., 4: 247, 265
 Topi, M., 5: 294 (233-235)
 Topley, W. W. C., 3: 500 (71); 4: 636, 648
 Tornainen, M., 3: 382 (111)
 Tottingham, W. E., 1: 366 (170, 171); 2: 19, 23 (547, 546); 3: 323 (110, 111); 5: 537, 539
 Toumey, J. W., 1: 360 (174), 367 (173); 2: 441
 Townsend, C. O., 2: 440, 444, 451
 Townsend, G. R., 4: 190 (123)
 Toxopeus, H. J., 1: 239 (63)
 Toyama, K., 4: 115
 Traaen, A. E., 2: 503 (127)
 Trambusti, A., 2: 448
 Transeau, E. N., 2: 459, 460; 4: 74, 5: 649
 Trécul, A., 2: 355
 Treila, J., 5: 642
 Trelease, H. M., 2: 290 (126); 3: 112 (267, 268), 321; 5: 188
 Trelease, S. F., 2: 99, 290 (126), 373; 3: 102, 112 (267), 321; 5: 188
 Trelease, W., 3: 603
 Trenk, F. B., 5: 187
 Trenkmann, C. R., 4: 99
 Tretjakow, S., 5: 435
 Treub, M., 2: 579; 3: 522; 5: 435
 Treviranus, L. C., 3: 1; 4: 504 (147), 506, 509
 Tribondeau, L., 5: 15
 Troitskii, N. A., 3: 596

Troll, W., 1: 79; 2: 349, 355, 359, 368; 3: 421, 432; 5: 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125 (79, 80), 127 (81), 128, 462, 463, 464
 Tröndle, A., 4: 133 (37)
 Trudell, H. W., 3: 462
 True, R. H., 3: 201 (371), 524 (96)
 Truesdail, J. H., 3: 218 (412)
 Truffaut, G., 3: 201 (372)
 Truman, H. V., 5: 649
 Trumble, H. C., 3: 206 (375); 3: 209 (373, 374, 375, 376), 210 (374)
 Trumpf, C., 2: 100, 101, 132
 Truong, E., 3: 200 (377)
 Tschachotin, S., 4: 641
 Tschermak, E. V., 1: 480, 481
 Tschesnokov, W., 1: 358, 361 (83-88), 362
 Tschirch, A., 4: 500, 511 (149), 512, 514 (149)
 Tscholakow, J. W., 1: 122
 Tschudy, R. H., 1: 359 (175), 2: 14 (552)
 Tsuge, T., 3: 371 (49), 388
 Tu, C., 1: 121, 122, 123
 Tuan, H.-C., 2: 542; 3: 252
 Tuewa, O. T., 3: 201 (378)
 Tukey, H. B., 2: 420
 Tulasne, C., 4: 480
 Tulasne, L. R., 4: 480
 Tullis, E. C., 1: 448
 Tully, W. C., 2: 378
 Tunmann, O., 2: 483 (69)
 Tupper-Carrey, R., 2: 486
 Turesson, G., 3: 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 411, 412, 413, 432, 436, 437, 440; 5: 197
 Turner, E., 2: 592 (71)
 Turner, H. A., 1: 501 (110)
 Turner, J. H., 4: 251, 270
 Turner, L. M., 5: 186, 188 (128)
 Turner, P. E., 2: 183 (158); 5: 306
 Turpin, H. W., 3: 200 (379)
 Turpin, P. J. F., 4: 520
 Turrill, W. B., 3: 597, 606, 608, 609
 Tuschnjakowa, M., 4: 583 (385)
 Tuttle, A. H., 2: 462
 Tuttle, G. M., 5: 539
 Tuzson, J., 4: 25, 27, 38
 Tweedy, F., 3: 466
 Twentyman, R. L., 2: 512 (128), 513 (128)
 Twort, F. W., 3: 499, 513
 Tyagny-Rydino, M., 3: 217
 Tyner, E. H., 3: 328 (113)
 Tysdal, H. M., 1: 367 (176)

U

Uber, F. M., 2: 531 (23, 24), 532, 534

(25), 535 (25), 545; 3: 254; 5: 1, 572, 575, 614
 Ubisch, G., 3: 178, 186-189
 Uhlig, H. H., 2: 285 (116), 287 (116), 291 (116), 298, 303, 304 (117)
 Uhrrova, A., 1: 175, 176 (71)
 Ukkelberg, H. G., 1: 502
 Ule, E., 4: 31
 Ulehla, V., 1: 71; 2: 421; 3: 190
 Ullmann, W., 3: 605
 Ullrich, H., 3: 94; 4: 97
 Ullstrup, A. J., 5: 345 (91)
 Ulyot, P., 3: 429
 Ultée, A. J., 3: 524 (97)
 Ulvin, G. B., 2: 125, 133
 Umbreit, W. W., 3: 211 (381), 387 (92), 390
 Umrath, K., 5: 357
 Underhill, G. W., 5: 293
 Unger, F., 5: 155
 Unna, P. G., 5: 362
 Upcott, M. B., 2: 535; 3: 242, 248, 252; 5: 582, 591, 609
 Uphof, J. C. Th., 4: 21
 Uppal, B. M., 1: 503 (112); 2: 510 (129), 513 (129); 3: 506; 4: 561; 5: 477
 Upson, A., 5: 173 (132), 180 (132)
 Upton, M., 4: 96, 107
 Urich, F. W., 5: 305 (239), 308
 Ursprung, A., 1: 172; 2: 3 (554, 555); 3: 12; 4: 538, 542; 5: 659, 669 (96)
 Uspensky, E. E., 3: 214 (382)
 Uyldert, J. E., 1: 163 (73), 176 (73), 5: 669

V

Vacha, K., 2: 16
 Vahl, M., 3: 429
 Vahle, C., 4: 100
 Vakar, B. A., 1: 469 (118, 119), 480 (121)
 Valentine, A. T., 5: 162 (51)
 Valleau, W. D., 2: 248; 4: 436
 Vandecavaye, S. C., 3: 379, 503, 504 (75), 507 (75), 513 (75), 515 (74), 517
 Vandendries, R., 4: 165 (149, 151), 483 (69)
 Vanderwalle, R., 2: 511 (130)
 Van Lanen, J. M., 3: 377 (56)
 Van Niel, C. B., 2: 15 (556)
 Van Overbeek, J., 1: 168 (45), 170 (45); 2: 48, 50, 99 (373), 100, 110 (373); 4: 185 (104); 5: 480, 481, 655
 Varadaraja-Iyengar, A. V., 5: 533, 534, 538, 539

Vasil'ev, I. V., 5: 294 (243)
 Vassilieff, A. V., 4: 407 (86), 412 (86)
 Vasudeva, R. S., 2: 257; 4: 174 (153)
 Van Tieghem, P., 1: 79; 4: 140 (152), 152, 628, 649; 5: 418
 Vauquelin, L. N., 4: 149
 Vavilov, N. I., 3: 404, 405
 Veihmeyer, F. J., 3: 327 (114)
 Veitch, R., 5: 294 (244)
 Vejdowský, F., 2: 529; 4: 92
 Velenovsky, J., 2: 401 (73, 74), 402 (74)
 Velten, F., 5: 376
 Venables, E. P., 5: 296 (245)
 Venkata, Rau, M. K., 1: 10
 Verdoorn, F., 5: 87-89
 Verge, G., 1: 507 (114)
 Verkaaij, B., 5: 656 (64), 667, 668 (64)
 Vermillion, M. T., 1: 10
 Verner, A. P., 3: 393
 Vernier, P., 4: 96, 97, 98
 Verplanke, G., 4: 553
 Verret, J. A., 4: 240
 Verwoerd, L., 1: 122, 123, 502 (115)
 Veselkin, N. V., 2: 11
 Vesque, J., 5: 422
 Vestal, E. F., 1: 502 (116), 503 (116)
 Vexler, D., 5: 139, 142, 144, 148
 Vickery, H. B., 3: 85, 87 (271), 93, 98, 103 (273), 140 (199, 270, 276), 141 (272, 276), 144, 145
 Vidal, L., 2: 486
 Viehmeyer, F. J., 4: 415 (148)
 Vierhapper, 1: 222; 4: 35
 Vilk, K., 3: (384)
 Ville, G., 3: 365
 Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie, 4: 235, 266
 Vinall, T. N., 3: 205 (333, 385), 209 (386)
 Vimiklár, L., 2: 401 (74), 402 (75)
 Vintemberger, P., 5: 14
 Virchow, R., 2: 448
 Virginia, B., 3: 309 (79)
 Virtanen, A. I., 2: 42 (559); 3: 92 (280), 150, 201 (388), 205 (388), 207 (387, 388, 392, 396, 398-400), 208, 209 (389, 396, 397), 213 (399), 217 (401), 218 (388), 370, 371, 378 (104), 382, 383 (100, 102, 103, 106-109), 384, 386, 603, 625, 631
 Vischer, W., 3: 533, 535, 536
 Viswa Nath, B., 3: 217 (266, 267), 218 (269)
 Vita, N., 3: 368
 Vladimirow, A. W., 3: 121 (281)
 Vöchting, H., 2: 49, 420, 429, 598

Vodinskaya, K. I., 5: 295
 Voerkel, S. H., 2: 21
 Vogt, W. W., 3: 539 (28)
 Voit, K., 4: 92
 Volk, W., 2: 593 (8)
 Volk, A., 2: 268, 270 (137), 501 (131)
 Volk, O. H., 1: 369 (178), 370
 Volkens, G., 4: 40
 Volkonsky, M., 2: 87 (34), 89 (34), 91 (34); 5: 332, 335
 Volmer, M., 3: 52 (67), 64
 Voorhees, R. K., 2: 105
 Voorhies, E. C., 5: 175
 Vorbuchner, K., 3: 201 (142)
 Voss, J., 1: 41, 42, 43 (48), 47 (48), 49 (48); 5: 628, 649
 Vouk, V., 4: 520
 Vrydagh, J., 5: 283 (231)
 Vyatkina, A. G., 4: 408 (86), 412 (86)

W

Wachter, W. H., 3: 596
 Wada, B., 4: 448 (35-41), 449 (38-41), 450, 454, 455, 457-460, 463-469; 5: 568, 587
 Waddington, C. H., 5: 584, 614
 Wadey, F. M., 5: 275
 Wager, H., 4: 91
 Wager, V. A., 4: 434
 Wagner, A., 4: 91
 Wagner, F. C., 3: 378 (20)
 Wagner, N., 3: 181
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 2: 13 (258); 3: 631
 Wahlberg, W. G., 5: 187 (134)
 Waite, M. B., 1: 448, 449 (78); 2: 186 (159), 586 (91)
 Wakakuwa, S., 1: 478 (60), 479, 480
 Wakeman, A. J., 2: 427, 431
 Wakeman-Bonne, G., 2: 108
 Wakker, J. H., 3: 17
 Waksman, S. A., 3: 148 (282), 200, 214 (402, 402a), 215 (402), 217 (402); 4: 167, 172 (154), 405 (152), 407, 408 (152), 411 (154), 480 (70), 482, 490 (72); 5: 208 (42), 213 (141), 216 (42, 140, 141), 219 (141), 220, 222
 Wald, G., 5: 671
 Waldron, L. R., 3: 293 (6)
 Walkden, H., 2: 444, 446
 Walker, C. E., 2: 448
 Walker, J. C., 1: 329, 330, 506 (117); 2: 256
 Walker, M. M., 1: 343 (15)
 Walker, M. N., 5: 241 (17), 255, 257, 258, 259
 Walker, R. H., 3: 371, 372, 376
 Wallace, H. E., 5: 243 (4), 245 (4), 246 (4), 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256 (4), 262, 263
 Wallace, T., 3: 154; 4: 191, 192 (124, 125), 193 (124, 125)
 Waller, J. C., 2: 49, 143 (565, 566), 144 (565)
 Walter, E., 5: 556
 Walter, H., 5: 534, 539, 540, 556, 671
 Walther, O., 4: 585, 586, 593 (389)
 Walton, C. L., 4: 434 (25)
 Walton, J., 2: 54 (32, 33); 5: 59
 Wamoscher, L., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652
 Wang, Y., 5: 334
 Wann, F. B., 2: 137; 5: 310
 Wanscher, J. H., 2: 211, 212
 Warburg, O., 1: 364 (179); 2: 5 (570), 6, 40, 41, 143 (570), 431 (121); 3: 631
 Ward, F. D., 5: 16
 Ward, G. E., 4: 145 (158), 147 (158), 148 (157), 149, 150; 5: 219 (70), 231 (71), 332
 Ware, W. M., 4: 404 (18, 19, 155-158), 415 (155), 416, 417 (157)
 Warington, K., 2: 32, 173, 176 (162), 177 (161); 3: 308; 4: 184, 570
 Warming, E., 4: 24; 5: 547, 548
 Warmke, H. E., 3: 244
 Warner, J. D., 4: 195 (6, 7, 8)
 Warner, M., 3: 618
 Warner, S. R., 5: 186 (135)
 Warner, T., 3: 183
 Warren, E., 3: 605
 Warren, S., 4: 87
 Warrick, D. L., 4: 534
 Wartiovaara, U., 3: 385
 Wasicky, R., 3: 631 (134)
 Wassermann, F., 5: 592
 Wassilieff, N., 3: 87, 91 (284)
 Wassiljew, G., 5: 209, 211 (144), 218 (142), 219 (143, 144), 220 (144), 222
 Waterhouse, W. L., 1: 122, 123, 127, 128, 131, 506 (119)
 Waterman, H. C., 3: 246 (61), 255
 Waterman, H. J., 5: 216 (145), 228
 Waters, C. W., 2: 267, 268
 Watkins, A. E., 1: 468, 469, 480
 Watson, M. A., 5: 243, 244, 258 (89), 259, 265, 314
 Watson, W., 3: 475
 Watt, A. S., 3: 203 (403), 205 (403), 5: 550, 556
 Watterson, A., 5: 213 (146), 216 (146), 217, 226
 Watts, G. W., 2: 445
 Weatherwax, P., 4: 34, 599, 602, (390)

Weaver, J. E., 2: 125 (572); 3: 195 (404, 405); 4: 51 (115), 55, 56, 58 (116), 60 (19), 68 (115), 69, 73-76; 5: 181, 193 (72), 546 (73), 554 (73), 555, 556 (72)

Webb, R. W., 4: 172 (162); 5: 240 (90)

Webber, I. E., 4: 570 (142)

Webber, J. M., 1: 104, 112; 3: 342

Weber, F., 2: 21 (573); 3: 12, 18, 19; 4: 506 (153), 515 (153, 154), 516 (156, 157, 159), 522; 5: 147, 148, 352, 359, 363

Weber, H., 4: 572

Webster, J. E., 3: 103 (285), 105 (285)

Webster, J. R., 4: 27, 43

Webster, S. B., 5: 18 (133)

Webster, T. A., 2: 14 (333)

Wedell, W. R., 5: 166

Wedgworth, H. H., 4: 190 (123)

Weed, A. J., 5: 134

Weevers, T., 3: 61, 88 (286, 287)

Wehmer, C., 4: 144 (160), 145 (161, 162); 5: 226

Wehrli, L., 4: 598 (392), 602 (392)

Weidt, E., 2: 352, 356 (66), 357, 363 (66), 364, 365 (66); 3: 554

Weier, T. E., 2: 342; 3: 3, 6, 249; 4: 497; 5: 134

Weij, H. G. van der, 3: 184; 5: 480, 481

Weimarck, H., 3: 602

Weimer, J. L., 2: 252, 488, 489 (35); 4: 170, 171 (164, 165); 5: 328

Weindling, R., 4: 167-169, 171 (167, 169), 172 (167-169), 173 (169), 174 (168, 169, 171), 475

Weiner, P., 3: 7

Weinstein, A., 5: 583

Weiss, F. E., 3: 545 (40)

Weiss, M. G., 4: 246

Weissberger, A., 3: 249

Weissflog, J., 2: 420

Weissmann, H., 2: 18

Wellensiek, S. J., 1: 122, 348; 2: 104 (574)

Wellman, F. L., 1: 503 (120)

Weils, B. W., 5: 289, 290

Wells, P. A., 4: 143 (108, 163), 145, 153 (100), 172 (99)

Welsford, E. J., 2: 239

Welsh, J. H., 2: 4 (575)

Welton, F. A., 3: 153; 4: 265, 266

Wenck, P. R., 4: 151 (121, 166); 5: 328, 329, 332

Wenger, R., 2: 137, 139

Went, F. A. F. C., 2: 570; 3: 2, 3, 5, 19, 23; 5: 663

Went, F. W., 1: 158, 162; 2: 48, 49 (582), 51, 108 (577), 110, 134 (581), 144 (579); 3: 99 (289), 182, 183, 184, 624 (135); 4: 555; 5: 479, 481, 655, 658, 663, 668 (114), 673

Wentz, J. B., 4: 246

Wergin, W., 4: 283, 330-333, 356

Werkman, C. H., 4: 140 (64)

Werner, H. O., 2: 125; 3: 158, 159 (290), 160, 267

Werth, E., 4: 22

Wertz, E., 4: 119, 128

Wesenberg-Lund, C., 3: 411

West, C., 1: 254, 258; 3: 474, 560 (23); 4: 69, 432

West, G., 4: 26

West, P. M., 3: 392

Westall, R. G., 3: 141 (36)

Westbrook, M. A., 4: 92

Westenberg, J., 3: 61

Westgate, J. M., 3: 213 (406)

Weston, W. A. R. D., 2: 105, 514 (132); 4: 167, 174 (172)

Weston, W. H., 1: 331, 343

Westveld, R. H., 5: 186

Wethrow, R. B., 4: 605 (404a)

Wettstein, F., 1: 270, 271, 275 (58), 276 (57, 58), 279 (58, 60, 62), 280 (58, 61, 62), 281 (58), 282 (57, 58, 60, 61, 64), 283, 284 (66); 2: 207; 4: 117, 119, 120, 128, 586 (392a); 5: 435

Wettstein, R., 5: 52, 53, 59, 86, 87, 88

Wetzel, K., 3: 128-130, 143

Wey, H. G., 1: 163 (78), 168, 169 (81), 170 (79, 81), 171 (78)

Weyl, L. H., 5: 191

Weyland, 1: 385, 443, 444, 445 (29); 2: 405 (43, 44), 3: 216 (407), 568, 574-576 (32), 577, 579

Wheeler, N. H., 5: 301 (196)

Wherry, E. T., 3: 462; 5: 189

Whetzel, H. H., 1: 449; 2: 586 (92); 4: 479

Whitaker, D. M., 5: 136, 137, 140, 150

Whitaker, T. W., 2: 447, 451; 3: 11, 244, 343, 344, 346; 4: 602 (393); 5: 586

Whitby, G. S., 3: 539 (102)

White, A., 3: 618

White, D., 4: 224, 226, 231

White, J., 4: 587 (394)

White, M. J. D., 2: 533; 4: 593 (395); 5: 566

White, P. R., 2: 419; 3: 629

White, R., 5: 481

White, V. B., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79), 628, 630

White, W., 2: 382 (35)
 Whitehead, F. E., 5: 295
 Whitehead, H. R., 3: 517
 Whitehead, T., 1: 2 (87), 5 (87), 7 (87); 2: 176 (169)
 Whitford, L. A., 2: 463
 Whitley, E., 2: 14 (333)
 Whitman, R. C., 2: 448
 Whitman, W., 4: 55, 56, 57, 72, 75
 Whyte, R. O., 2: 37 (585); 4: 592
 Wickens, G. M., 2: 263 (142)
 Wickwire, G. C., 2: 180 (117)
 Wiebols, G. L. W., 3: 507
 Wieland, G. R., 1: 87 (100, 101), 187, 191; 2: 71 (21, 22), 78, 404 (78, 79), 406 (77), 409 (76, 77), 411 (76)
 Wieler, A., 4: 523
 Wieringa, K. T., 1: 412 (123); 3: 507
 Wiesner, G., 2: 47 (586)
 Wiesmann, R., 1: 501 (121), 504 (121)
 Wiesner, J., 3: 18; 5: 292 (251), 655 (117), 656 (117)
 Wiersum, L. K., 4: 599, 601 (192)
 Wigand, A., 3: 18
 Wiggans, R. G., 3: 205 (408), 213 (408, 409)
 Wight, R., 4: 24, 34
 Wigoder, S. B., 5: 2, 22 (231), 25 (232), 26 (232)
 Wijkman, N., 4: 147 (143, 144, 167)
 Wilbrink, G., 4: 435
 Wilcox, E. V., 2: 393
 Wilcox, J., 5: 297 (171)
 Wilcox, L. V., 2: 177 (143)
 Wilcoxon, F., 2: 589 (93, 94), 593 (67, 95), 594 (96); 5: 483
 Wild, A. S., 2: 184 (163)
 Wildiers, E., 3: 617, 618
 Wilensky, H., 5: 512, 513, 514 (13)
 Wilfarth, H., 3: 201 (410), 204; 4: 192
 Wilhelm, K., 4: 570 (144); 5: 374, 375, 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 392, 394, 408-410, 413-415
 Wilhelm, P., 1: 122, 499 (122), 506 (122), 2: 267
 Wilhelmy, E., 5: 9 (317)
 Wilke, H., 1: 139
 Wilkins, F. S., 3: 196 (411), 199 (411)
 Wilkins, H. L., 3: 209 (386)
 Will, H., 5: 375, 401, 406
 Willaman, J. J., 1: 251, 252; 2: 254 (144), 487, 489; 3: 621
 Wille, N., 5: 406
 Williams, C. B., 2: 179 (164); 5: 303 (252)
 Williams, Maude, 5: 23 (318, 319)
 Williams, May M., 4: 134 (38)
 Williams, P. S., 5: 149
 Williams, R., 3: 616, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 629; 5: 213 (85)
 Williams, P. D., 3: 609; 4: 281, 304, 305
 Williams, R. J., 3: 218 (412), 391; 4: 484 (79); 5: 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 338, 339
 Williams, O. B., 1: 410
 Williams, S., 1: 428 (51)
 Williamson, W. C., 4: 208, 220
 Willis, L. G., 2: 174, 179 (167), 182 (166); 3: 114 (292), 210 (413); 4: 184
 Willison, R. S., 2: 255
 Willstätter, R., 2: 6; 3: 15; 4: 188
 Wilson, B. D., 3: 196 (416), 198 (416), 212 (416)
 Wilson, C. L., 1: 82, 83; 5: 97, 423, 464 (64), 466
 Wilson, E. B., 1: 19 (55), 31; 2: 536 (117); 5: 139, 582, 602, 609
 Wilson, E. E., 1: 501 (123); 4: 169, 172, 173 (173)
 Wilson, G. S., 3: 500 (71); 4: 636, 648
 Wilson, H. F., 5: 296, 297
 Wilson, J. D., 1: 497; 2: 510 (133), 516 (133), 517 (133), 590 (97-100)
 Wilson, J. K., 3: 196 (416), 198 (416), 201 (235), 212 (416)
 Wilson, L. B., 2: 187 (168)
 Wilson, L. R., 1: 42; 5: 649
 Wilson, P. W., 3: 209 (177), 211 (126, 414), 212 (281, 414), 213 (15), 365, 517 (1); 4: 376
 Wilton, O. C., 4: 592 (397)
 Wiltsire, S. P., 1: 504, 506 (125); 2: 246, 256 (146); 4: 169
 Wimmer, G., 3: 201 (410); 4: 191 (72), 192, 195
 Wingard, S. A., 1: 345, 347; 2: 177 (122), 187 (122), 518 (26)
 Winge, Ö., 1: 111, 112, 277 (68), 414 (125); 2: 449; 4: 583 (398-401), 604
 Winiwater, H. V., 2: 450
 Winkelmann, A., 2: 503 (134)
 Winkler, H., 2: 108 (589), 200 (53), 351, 420, 421; 3: 547, 553 (41), 560; 5: 433
 Winlock, H. E., 4: 8
 Winogradow, A. P., 4: 585 (103)
 Winogradsky, C., 2: 490; 3: 216, 382
 Winogradsky, H., 3: 293, 399
 Winogradsky, S., 3: 367, 382, 399; 4: 93

Winslow, C. E. A., **4**: 96, 107
 Winterstein, E., **3**: 88 (230)
 Winton, D., **2**: 202 (54), 207; **4**: 298,
 302, 303
 Wisniewska, Eva, **2**: 342
 Wisniewski, T., **3**: 607
 Wisselingh, C., **2**: 462, 463; **3**: 18; **4**:
 95
 Withrow, A. P., **5**: 550, 552
 Withrow, R. B., **1**: 366 (182), 368
 (181), 370; **2**: 137, 138 (171), 139;
 3: 268; **4**: 596 (22)
 Withycombe, C. L., **5**: 303 (254),
 304, 306
 Witsch, H., **3**: 189 (64)
 Witschi, E., **4**: 601 (402-404)
 Witt, W., **4**: 407 (160), 417 (160)
 Wittrock, V. B., **3**: 474, 475
 Wladimirow, G. E., **4**: 585 (103)
 Wodehouse, R. P., **2**: 67, 399; **3**: 8,
 10, 344; **4**: 379 (51); **5**: 628, 634,
 636, 637, 642
 Wohllebe, H., **3**: 201 (418)
 Woithe, F., **4**: 91
 Wolanski, A., **4**: 585
 Wolcott, G. B., **5**: 566, 604
 Wolf, F. A., **1**: 332, 500 (126); **4**:
 171 (176)
 Wolf, H., **4**: 143 (12)
 Wolff, H., **3**: 216 (419, 420)
 Wolff, L. K., **5**: 212, 229
 Wolfson, A. M., **1**: 284 (69), 285
 (69)
 Wollman, E., **3**: 513, 514
 Woo, M. L., **3**: 103
 Wood, A. K., **4**: 632
 Wood, E. J. F., **4**: 551, 569 (145)
 Wood, F. C., **4**: 404 (161), 415 (162)
 Wood, J. G., **3**: 92 (296), 97, 98, 130;
 5: 555, 556
 Wood, J. I., **3**: 277
 Wood, R. W., **2**: 5 (592), 50 (592)
 Woodbridge, M. E., **5**: 512
 Woodhead, T. W., **5**: 648
 Woodman, H. E., **3**: 88 (297)
 Woodroof, N. C., **2**: 514 (135), 517
 (135)
 Woodruff, W. M., **3**: 129
 Woods, H., **3**: 623
 Woods, M. W., **4**: 562; **5**: 581, 582,
 603
 Woodson, R. E., **3**: 336, 601; **5**: 105,
 108, 112 (86)
 Woodward, T. E., **3**: 205 (333)
 Woolman, H. M., **2**: 498 (136)
 Work, P., **2**: 29 (593)
 Wormald, H., **1**: 407 (127, 129); **2**:
 241 (147); **3**: 559 (42)
 Wormall, A., **3**: 201 (300)

Woronin, H., **3**: 475; **5**: 441, 442
 Worsdell, W. C., **1**: 87
 Wray, J., **3**: 14
 Wright, M., **3**: 628
 Wright, R. C., **3**: 205 (197)
 Wright, W. H., **4**: 629, 638, 639, 643,
 644, 650-652, 655
 Wright, S., **1**: 242
 Wulff, H., **5**: 352, 359
 Wunschendroff, M., **4**: 144 (168),
 146 (168), 156
 Wurdack, M. E., **2**: 462
 Wurmser, R., **4**: 585 (282); **5**: 328
 Wyatt, F. A., **3**: 197 (421)
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., **4**: 103; **5**: 11
 (320, 321); **12**, 19 (321), 149
 Wylie, R. B., **4**: 35
 Wynd, F. L., **2**: 188 (170)

Y

Yabuta, T., **4**: 146 (170), 153, 492
 Yakushevskaya, O. P., **5**: 520, 521
 Yamagata, S., **5**: 328, 332
 Yamaguchi, S., **3**: 151
 Yamaha, G., **5**: 352, 355, 587
 Yamamoto, J., **4**: 99
 Yamanouchi, S., **5**: 434, 439, 445, 448
 Yamasaki, M., **4**: 590 (407), 591
 Yamasaki, Y., **1**: 483
 Yamashita, K., **1**: 469 (125), 480
 (125)
 Yamauti, K., **4**: 418 (114)
 Yampolski, C., **4**: 583 (409-413), 593
 (412), 597, 600, 602 (408-410)
 Yang, J., **4**: 628
 Yanovski, E., **4**: 14
 Yarbrough, J. A., **2**: 353, 356 (68),
 357 (68); **3**: 466
 Yarkovaja, L. M., **4**: 600 (61), 601
 (61)
 Yarnell, S. H., **1**: 103, 109; **4**: 295,
 333
 Yarwood, C. E., **2**: 268
 Yasuda, S., **4**: 282, 286, 593, 604 (417,
 419, 420)
 Yasui, K., **3**: 247, 252 (64); **5**: 27
 (322)
 Yin, H. C., **5**: 669, 670
 Yokota, Y., **2**: 24, 25 (238)
 Yorston, F. H., **3**: 539 (102)
 Yoshii, H., **1**: 407 (47)
 Yoshii, Y., **2**: 136 (594)
 Yoshimira, F., **5**: 211 (150), 215, 224
 (150), 227, 228, 230 (151), 337
 Young, H. C., **2**: 510 (1), 516 (1),
 589 (101), 591 (102), 596 (102);
 4: 171 (178); **5**: 328, 332
 Young, P. A., **2**: 259
 Young, V. H., **2**: 505 (137), 507

(81), 510 (137), 521 (81); 4: 170
 (180), 171 (179), 172 (180)
 Yuasa, A., 5: 477, 586, 604
 Yuill, J. L., 4: 144 (59), 146 (59),
 147 (172)
 Yvoire, M. de Baron d', 4: 419 (163)

Z

Zablocki, J., 2: 399 (82)
 Zacharias, E., 4: 465
 Zacharowa, T. M., 1: 358 (183)
 Zachau, A., 3: 436
 Zade, A., 2: 520 (138, 139)
 Zahl, S., 4: 97, 98
 Zaleski, K., 1: 412 (130)
 Zaleski, W., 3: 88, 91 (300), 93 (299,
 302)
 Zamelis, A., 3: 609
 Zanoni, G., 4: 587
 Zarubailo, T. J., 4: 595 (184, 423)
 Zasukhin, D. N., 4: 91, 92
 Zederbauer, E., 4: 23
 Zehner, M. G., 2: 499 (122, 126)
 Zeiger, K., 5: 586
 Zeleny, L., 3: 88 (303), 112 (303)
 Zeller, A., 2: 6 (596)
 Zeller, S. M., 4: 168, 172 (181)
 Zeilner, J., 4: 149 (173), 151 (173),
 155 (63)
 Zemcuznikov, E., 1: 361 (184)
 Zemiuk, A. V., 2: 180 (171)
 Zerling, V. V., 4: 595 (424)
 Zettnow, E., 4: 94, 99
 Zhelochovtsev, A. N., 2: 133
 Zhukovsky, P. M., 1: 471
 Ziegenspeck, H., 1: 139
 Zielinsky, F., 3: 178
 Ziese, W., 1: 413 (52, 53)
 Zikmund, E., 4: 149 (173), 151
 (173)

Zillich, R., 2: 114 (597), 117 (597)
 Zillig, H., 1: 123
 Silva, C., 3: 625
 Zimmer, K. G., 5: 9 (317), 12, 17
 3: 159 (304), 160, 319 (117); 4:
 599, 600 (425); 5: 482-488
 Zimmerman, A., 3: 462, 463, 482,
 529, 533, 536; 5: 399
 Zimmermann, F., 1: 445 (17)
 Zimmermann, W., 1: 383 (63), 385,
 386, 387, 388 (63), 393, 395, 399,
 429, 430, 431, 435 (52), 436, 441
 (52), 443; 3: 177, 185, 188, 189,
 570, 572; 4: 133 (41); 5: 135, 147
 148, 459 (65)
 Zinnecker, E., 4: 134 (40)
 Zinsser, H., 2: 104 (599); 3: 501
 (79), 508
 Zinzadse, C., 3: 102
 Zipfel, H., 3: 213 (422)
 Zirkle, C., 2: 350; 3: 1, 248; 4: 503,
 504; 5: 141, 410, 455 (66)
 Zirkle, R. E., 5: 16 (323, 324), 24
 Zirovec, O., 2: 91 (27)
 Zlataroff, A., 2: 179 (173), 184 (172)
 Zollikofer, C., 1: 167 (82)
 Zon, R., 5: 160, 161
 Zondek, B., 3: 631
 Zopf, W., 3: 354; 4: 480
 Zotov, V. D., 4: 602 (4)
 Zscheile, F. P., 2: 47 (322); 3: 313
 (118)
 Zuckerman, R. V., 4: 408 (86)
 Zuelzer, M., 5: 23 (326)
 Zweibaum, J., 5: 362
 Zweigelt, F., 5: 288 (257), 290
 Zwetkoff, E. S., 4: 140 (77)
 Zycha, H., 2: 20; 3: 370